

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents

Number	Title	Date Written
1	I Am a Revolutionary	April 28, 2018
2	The Good Earth is the Future	August 9, 2017
3	There is Good, There is Evil	August 10, 2017
4	Every Machine Has an Agenda	August 11, 2017
5	Community is Life	August 12, 2017
6	These Thing Steal Our Future	August 13, 2017
7	Humanity, the Good Earth Belongs to You	August 14, 2017
8	There Are Those Who Always Want More	August 15, 2017
9	Every Child Has a Right to Human Parenting	August 16, 2017
10	Every Machine Has its Agenda	August 17, 2017
11	The Corporation of Wall Street is Evil	August 18, 2017
12	The Machine: Good Becomes Evil	August 19, 2017
13	Live as the Good Earth Made Humanity	August 20, 2017
14	The Good Earth Is Infected with Malignancies	August 21, 2017
15	Humanity and Things Require Governance	August 22, 2017
16	The Good Earth is the Source of All Sovereignty	August 23, 2017
17	The Good Earth Has its Institutional Enemies	August 24, 2017
18	The Future Is Maturity or Extinction	August 25, 2017
19	War is an Anachronism	August 26, 2017
20	Machines of Death Are Evil	August 27, 2017
21	The Watershed Is the Manifestation of the Good Earth	August 28, 2017
22	Death to the Corporations of Wall Street	August 29, 2017
23	Does Humanity Submit to Corporate Oppression	August 30, 2017
24	There is No Future in Worshiping Heavenly Male Gods	August 31, 2017
25	The Mantra on More Is the Corporate Mantra	August 31, 2017
26	The Community is the Natural Authority of Land	September 1, 2017
27	Space Is the Domain of the Delusional	September 1, 2017
28	Insurance is Theft	September 2, 2017
29	There Are Things that Lie	September 2, 2017
30	The Good Earth is the Progenitor	September 3, 2017
31	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are for Lawyers	September 3, 2017
32	Humanity Reveres the Good Earth	September 4, 2017
33	The Myopia of More, the Mantra of More	September 5, 2017
34	There Are Things That Steal	September 5, 2017
35	Everyone Must Work	September 6, 2017
36	Humanity Is on a Path to Doom	September 7, 2017
37	Clean Water is a Right	September 8, 2017
38	The Community is the Master of the Machine	September 9, 2017
39	Augmented Reality, a New Corporate Illusion	September 10, 2017
40	The Community is the Parenting Authority	September 10, 2017
41	Religious Ceremonials Are an Opiate to Humanity	September 11, 2017
42	Abolish the Corporations of Wall Street	September 12, 2017
43	Revolutions Require Agency	September 13, 2017

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
44	The Path to Revolutionary Victory is Nonviolence	September 13, 2017
45	An Injustice to One Is an Injustice to All	September 14, 2017
46	Government Requires Taxes	September 16, 2017
47	Power and Glory to the Community and Working Class	September 17, 2017
48	Who Listens to a Child	September 18, 2017
49	The Community Is Cooperation	September 19, 2017
50	A Symbiotic Parasitic Plague	September 19, 2017
51	Television is the Machine of Mendacity	September 20, 2017
52	Television is the Opiate of the Masses	September 21, 2017
53	Revolution Is the Abolition of the Corporate Cancer	September 22, 2017
54	All For the Price of an Evil	September 22, 2017
55	The Gun Is a Machine Designed to Kill the Living	September 23, 2017
56	The Good Earth Provides Energy	September 24, 2017
57	Ancestral Homes Are Community	September 24, 2017
58	Nuclear Power, Die	September 25, 2017
59	Communities are Responsible for the Criminal They Create	September 25, 2017
60	The Regulation of Justice Requires Police	September 27, 2017
61	The Sun, the Light of Life, Is the Future	September 27, 2017
62	Petroleum Is the Power of Lies	September 27, 2017
63	The Community Educates and Trains	September 28, 2017
64	Humanity Dreams	September 28, 2017
65	Humanity Lost in the World of the Eye	September 28, 2017
66	There Are Amoral Pigs Among Us	September 29, 2017
67	Speed, More Speed, the Mantra of our Times	September 29, 2017
68	Corporate Eats Kill	September 30, 2017
69	The Future is Made Everyday	September 30, 2017
70	Eat the Rich for it is Time for a Leveling	October 1, 2017
71	Migration Is the Right of Humanity	October 1, 2017
72	More Is Suicidal	October 2, 2017
73	The Eye Is the Entrance into the Consciousness	October 2, 2017
74	Present Borders are the Anachronism of Imperialism	October 3, 2017
75	All Power to the Community and the Working Class	October 3, 2017
76	Machines Steal Work from the Working Class	October 3, 2017
77	Death to Dues Paying Unions	October 5, 2017
78	Revolutions Require Agency	October 6, 2017
79	Love the Good Earth	October 7, 2017
80	Human Consciousness Changes	October 8, 2017
81	Poverty Is Not a Crime	October 9, 2017
82	Morality Is Worth a Revolution	October 10, 2017
83	Change Is the Process of Civilization	October 11, 2017
84	The Right to a Secure Retirement	October 12, 2017

## **Rantras on the Good Earth**

### **Table of Contents (Continued)**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date Written</b>
85	The Obligation to Work is Life	October 13, 2017
86	Corporate Health Care is Evil	October 14, 2017
87	Alienation Describes the Family	October 15, 2017
88	Eradicate Those Who Cause Fear, Exploitation And Oppression	October 16, 2017
89	Life Is Love	October 28, 2017
90	The Working Class Is All	October 28, 2017
91	Creative Chaos Is Revolution	October 30, 2017
92	Contentment Is Found in the Good Earth	October 31, 2017
93	Education Is the Future	November 1, 2017
94	The General Strike Is the Method of Revolution	November 2, 2017
95	The Future Is Everything	November 2, 2017
96	The Anonymity of the Aged Is Alienation	November 3, 2017
97	Death Is Life	November 3, 2017
98	The Path Forward Seems to Lead to the Past	November 3, 2017
99	I Am Lineaus	November 4, 2017
100	Imperialism Is an Anachronism	November 7, 2017
101	The Working Class Is the Good Earth	November 8, 2017
102	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are Evil	November 17, 2017
103	Maturity Is the Future	November 18, 2017
104	The Good Earth Is Awash in Corporate Slaves	November 19, 2017
105	The Four Headed Beast Threatens the Good Earth	November 25, 2017
106	The Corporate Beast and its Bovid Herd	November 26, 2017
107	A Life of Contentment Is a Life as Made by the Good Earth	November 27, 2017
108	Humanity Is Not to Be Enslaved	November 28, 2017
109	A Beast of a Thousand Supremacies	November 28, 2017
110	Corporate Criminals Abound	November 29, 2017
111	The Good Earth Faces a Moral Crisis	November 30, 2017
112	Moral Crisis Sows Revolution	November 30, 2017
113	The Machine of the Eye Is the Agenda of Death	December 1, 2017
114	The Young Are Lost in the Agenda of the Eye	December 1, 2017
115	The Way Forward Is the Way of the Good Earth	December 2, 2017
116	The Nature of Government Is in its Manifestations	December 4, 2017
117	The Tyranny of Governmental Distance	December 4, 2017
118	More Cannot Be Infinite	December 5, 2017
119	The Delusion of More	December 6, 2017
120	The Way of the Good Earth	December 7, 2017
121	Abuse Is Forevermore	December 8, 2017
122	The Community and the Working Class	December 9, 2017
123	Class Consciousness	December 9, 2017
124	The Corporate Abyss Awaits	December 11, 2017

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
125	Rise Up, Reject, Resist, Repudiate	December 12, 2017
126	Television is the Machine of Lies	December 12, 2017
127	The Cowardice of Ignorance is a Shroud	December 15, 2017
128	The Shackles of More	December 15, 2017
129	The Good Earth Is Shrouded in Shadows	December 16, 2017
130	Kill the Corporations of Wall Street	December 16, 2017
131	Merchants of Mendacity	December 17, 2017
132	Debt is the Master	December 17, 2017
133	Revolution Requires Agency	December 18, 2017
134	Many are the Manifestations of Corporate Greed	December 19, 2017
135	The Banality of Violence, the Ubiquity of Violence	December 20, 2017
136	The Good Earth Is Shackled by the Chains of More	December 21, 2017
137	The Good Earth has its Collective Consciousness	December 22, 2017
138	Ricardo Flores Magon is a Revolutionary Antecedent	December 22, 2017
139	The Soul Hungers for Light	December 23, 2017
140	The Way of the Good Earth Is the Way of the Future	December 23, 2017
141	Embrace the Storming of the Corporate Bastille	December 24, 2017
142	Greed Is the Fruit of the Corporate Womb	December 24, 2017
143	Corporate Wealth Is Absolute Power	December 25, 2017
144	The Way of the Good Earth	December 25, 2017
145	Corporations: a Manifestation of Amoral Human Desires	December 26, 2017
146	Capitalism Became Corporate Capitalism	December 27, 2017
147	The Corporate Market with Lots of Baggage	December 27, 2017
148	The Nostalgia of Religion	December 27, 2017
149	Slavery in America	December 28, 2017
150	Humanity Has the Right to Live	December 29, 2017
151	The Corporations of Wall Street Are a Medusa	December 29, 2017
152	Humanity Has the Right to Live without Slavery	December 29, 2017
153	Television: a Brave New World of Mendacity	December 30, 2017
154	Humanity Lives in the Age of Mendacity	December 30, 2017
155	Our Souls Are Starving	December 31, 2017
156	The Working Class Lives in Fear	December 31, 2017
157	All Power to the Community	January 1, 2018
158	The Community Is the Sovereign of the Machine	January 1, 2018
159	The Vicious Snake is Greed	January 2, 2018
160	Time Is the Gift of the Good Earth	January 2, 2018
161	Spend Time in Love	January 3, 2018
162	Things Enslave	January 3, 2018
163	Capitalism Is Corporate Capitalism	January 4, 2018
164	Media: the Inveterate Camouflager of Crime	January 4, 2018
165	Love Is the Measure of Value	January 5, 2018



## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
166	Crimes of Capitalism, So Vast, So Many	January 5, 2018
167	Slavery to Things	January 6, 2018
168	Humanity Suffers from the Speed of New Things	January 6, 2018
169	The Lie, The Truth	January 6, 2018
170	Chauvinisms Are Manifestations of Hate	January 7, 2018
171	The Nation Is the Scourge of the Good Earth	January 8, 2018
172	There Is No Justice for the Working Class	January 8, 2018
173	Television Is the Machine of Mendacity	January 9, 2018
174	The Eye Sees, the Consciousness Believes	January 9, 2018
175	Pimps of Rapacity	January 10, 2018
176	Pimps of Delusion	January 10, 2018
177	Pimps of the Merchants of Death	January 11, 2018
178	Pimps of the Merchants of Mendacity	January 11, 2018
179	Pimps Pimping in the Pimpocracy	January 12, 2018
180	The Corporate World Is a Pimpocracy	January 12, 2018
181	Pimping Media Maggots of Mendacity	January 13, 2018
182	Wall Street Pimps	January 13, 2018
183	The Working Class Pays for Everything	January 13, 2018
184	Eye Fame	January 13, 2018
185	So Much Pimpiousity	January 14, 2018
186	The Path of Revolution Is the Path of the Good Earth	January 14, 2018
187	Physiological, Security, Love, Respect, Transcendence	January 15, 2018
188	Find Refuge in Revolution	January 16, 2018
189	Revolution Is Chaos	January 16, 2018
190	The Epoch of the Four Parasites	January 16, 2018
191	Endure and the Revolution Will Endure	January 17, 2018
192	Class Has its View of Life	January 18, 2018
193	Nature and Common Sense	January 19, 2018
194	Revolution Is Levelling	January 19, 2018
195	Alienation Is Caused by Lies	January 20, 2018
196	The Inertia of Slavery	January 20, 2018
197	To Imagine Is to Dream of Revolution	January 21, 2018
198	The Corporate Cyclops of Crime	January 21, 2018
199	Live as the Good Earth Made you to Live	January 22, 2018
200	Corporate Greed Is Death	January 22, 2018
201	Heavenly Male Gods Are Fascist Gods	January 23, 2018
202	To Glorify the Nation Is to Glorify Hate	January 25, 2018
203	Death of the Working Class Is Patriotism	January 26, 2018
204	Get Them Early, Get Them Forever	January 27, 2018
205	Patriotism is the Scourge of the Working Class	January 27, 2018

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
206	Eat the Corporate Pigs at the Feast of Deliverance	January 28, 2018
207	Put Your Hands on the Good Earth	January 28, 2018
208	Land Is the Nexus to the Good Earth	January 29, 2018
209	The Good Earth is a Pantheon of Consciousness	January 30, 2018
210	Heavenly Male Gods Are a Gaggle of Ceremonials	January 30, 2018
211	Each Club Is a Cesspool of Ceremonial Mendacity	January 31, 2018
212	Pimping at the Brothel of Ceremonials	January 31, 2018
213	Seeking the Way of the Good Earth	February 1, 2018
214	The Corporate or the Community	February 1, 2018
215	To Be Trash Is to Be the Revolution	February 2, 2018
216	The Future Is Mongrel	February 2, 2018
217	Mongrel Power	February 3, 2018
218	Look into the Mirror and See the Good Earth	February 3, 2018
219	Around These the Wheel Turns	February 4, 2018
220	The Consciousness of the Poor and the Rich	February 5, 2018
221	That of the Rich and the Poor	February 5, 2018
222	Pornography Is Sexual Anorexia	February 6, 2018
223	Pornography Is a Poison Sold by the Corporate	February 6, 2018
224	The Fate of the Young Is in Pornographers' Hands	February 7, 2018
225	Morality Requires Revolution	February 7, 2018
226	The Corporate Have an Appetite for Addictive Things	February 8, 2018
227	The Corporate Exploit the Young	February 8, 2018
228	Death Is the Just Consequence of Corporate Exploitation	February 9, 2018
229	Parents, Do You Have the Courage to Love	February 9, 2018
230	Despair Everywhere in the Abyss of Trivial Things	February 10, 2018
231	The Smile Is the Lie in the Age of Despair	February 10, 2018
232	What We See Is What We Do	February 11, 2018
233	Entertainment Has a Cultural Purpose	February 11, 2018
234	Eye Fame Is Pretty Folks Pimping	February 12, 2018
235	Question the Message in Entertainment	February 12, 2018
236	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are Fascist	February 13, 2018
237	Corporations of Wall Street, Voracious Leeches	February 14, 2018
238	Valentine's Day Is Corporate	February 14, 2018
239	Community Is the Omphalos	February 15, 2018
240	Individualism Is Death	February 15, 2018
241	Art Is Love	February 16, 2018
242	Taste Is Taste	February 16, 2018
243	Art Is the Process of Communicating	February 16, 2018
244	Why Is It Necessary to Kill Kids	February 17, 2018
245	Non-violence Is the End of Violent Video Games	February 17, 2018
246	How Many Dead Kids Are Enough	February 18, 2018

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
247	Shiva, Give the Good Earth a Future	February 19, 2018
248	Why Do the Corporates Have So Much Money	February 19, 2018
249	The Authority of Wealth Has Had Time	February 20, 2018
250	Things Will Not Get Better	February 20, 2018
251	Political Equity Is Economic Equality	February 21, 2018
252	Equality Is the Great Mendacity	February 21, 2018
253	Arise, the Love of Humanity	February 22, 2018
254	Long Live the Revolution	February 22, 2018
255	What Is Sin	February 24, 2018
256	Death to the Robot Future	February 24, 2018
257	Corporate Greed, What Is It	February 25, 2018
258	So Many Wishes for Death	February 25, 2018
259	The Corporate Milieu Is the Milieu of Death	February 26, 2018
260	The Future Belongs to the Working Class	February 26, 2018
261	Everywhere Corporate Maggots Feeding	February 27, 2018
262	Revolution Is for the Strong	February 27, 2018
263	Push, Verbalize, Press, Urge, Engage	February 28, 2018
264	Disengage from the Corporate World	February 28, 2018
265	Men Killing Is What Men Do	March 1, 2018
266	Is Slavery Our Legacy	March 1, 2018
267	Rantras Are Enlightenment	March 2, 2018
268	The Corporate Future Is an Abyss	March 2, 2018
269	The Corporate Monster Is a Festering Carcass	March 3, 2018
270	Trivial Things Are the Illusion of Prosperity	March 3, 2018
271	The Alternative to the Future of Death	March 4, 2018
272	Shiva, Answer the Call of Revolution	March 4, 2018
273	All Power to the Mongrel	March 5, 2018
274	Revolution Is a River of the Good Earth	March 5, 2018
275	Revolution Is Love	March 6, 2018
276	Religions Are Dead Things	March 6, 2018
277	The Spring of Revolution Awaits	March 7, 2018
278	Mendacity Everywhere	March 7, 2018
279	The Corporate World Is the Autocracy of Things	March 8, 2018
280	What Is a Person in the Corporate World	March 8, 2018
281	The Machine Steals Time	March 9, 2018
282	The Machine Is Death	March 9, 2018
283	Only Violence Offends the Cause of Revolution	March 10, 2018
284	The Revolution Is a Catharsis	March 10, 2018
285	The Corporates Are the Thanatos	March 11, 2018
286	Civilization Is a Choice	March 11, 2018
287	The Good Earth Is Life, the Good Earth Is Love	March 12, 2018

## **Rantras on the Good Earth**

### **Table of Contents (Continued)**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date Written</b>
288	Pay and Heaven Awaits	March 12, 2018
289	What Is Your Path	March 13, 2018
290	The Path to the Good Earth Is Revolution	March 14, 2018
291	The Pay to Play the Game	March 14, 2018
292	Slavery Abounds, Revolution Awaits	March 15, 2018
293	Awake from the Sleep of Mendacity	March 15, 2018
294	Kill the Machine	March 16, 2018
295	Is Extinction a Question of Money	March 16, 2018
296	Patriotism Is the Game of Hate	March 17, 2018
297	Why the Need to Hate	March 17, 2018
298	The Time Machine Is the Perfect Allegory	March 18, 2018
299	Sweet Eats Sell	March 19, 2018
300	Corporate Eats are Death	March 19, 2018
301	Embrace the Community of All Races	March 20, 2018
302	Love Is Everyone	March 20, 2018
303	Social Media Is Corporate Slavery	March 21, 2018
304	Social Media Is Manipulation	March 21, 2018
305	A War for Humanity and the Working Class	March 22, 2018
306	So Worthy Are the Corporates of Destruction	March 22, 2018
307	Social Media Is Theft	March 23, 2018
308	Life Is Love	March 23, 2018
309	Justice and Peace Require Revolution	March 24, 2018
310	Revolution Awaits	March 24, 2018
311	NRA: Maggots Feeding on Death	March 25, 2018
312	Revolutions Are Not Nice	March 25, 2018
313	The Gun Is Death	March 26, 2018
314	Live in the Cnsciousness of the Good Earth	March 26, 2018
315	Blessed Be Revolution	March 27, 2018
316	Money Is the Shroud of Death	March 27, 2018
317	Justice Is Money	March 28, 2018
318	The Levelling Revolution Is the Synthesis	March 28, 2018
319	The Good Earth Is the Light of Life	March 29, 2018
320	Religions Lie	March 29, 2018
321	Corporate Responsibilities to Stockholders	March 30, 2018
322	Humanity Knows the Future	March 30, 2018
323	All Power to the Community	March 31, 2018
324	Dead Men Tell no Tales	April 1, 2018
325	Blue Amerika Is Not Justice	April 1, 2018
326	Lives Invested in Delusion	April 2, 2018
327	The Delusion of the Benign Chemical	April 2, 2018
328	The Good Earth Is a World of Communities	April 3, 2018

## **Rantras on the Good Earth**

### **Table of Contents (Continued)**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date Written</b>
329	Long Live the Great Community Good Earth Revolution	April 3, 2018
330	Money Buys Everything	April 4, 2018
331	Kill the State, Kill the Money, Kill Fascism	April 4, 2018
332	The Good Earth has No Use for Chauvinisms	April 5, 2018
333	Big Money Is Corporate Money	April 5, 2018
334	The Delusion of Heaven, the Denial of Death	April 6, 2018
335	Do Not Become Data	April 6, 2018
336	When Will Liberation Come	April 8, 2018
337	Community Is Revolution	April 8, 2018
338	The Path to Extinction Is Lined with Delusion And Denial	April 9, 2018
339	Kill the Beast of Wall Street	April 9, 2018
340	The Working Class Is a Phoenix Rising	April 10, 2018
341	Billions Here, Billions There, Billions Everywhere	April 10, 2018
342	The Radical Corporatotomy is Required	April 11, 2018
343	All Power to the Community	April 11, 2018
344	What is Democracy	April 12, 2018
345	Good Earth, Accept Our Revolution	April 13, 2018
346	The Working Class is the Good Earth	April 13, 2018
347	All Games End	April 14, 2018
348	Save the Good Earth, Save Humanity	April 14, 2018
349	Religions Are What They Are	April 15, 2018
350	A Levelling Will Conquer Fear	April 15, 2018
351	What Money Buys Is Not Worth the Money Paid	April 16, 2018
352	Things Cannot Last Forever	April 16, 2018
353	Know the Source of Your Compulsions	April 17, 2018
354	The Community Is the Child	April 17, 2018
355	The Triviality of Religious Ceremonials	April 18, 2018
356	The Legacy of Hate	April 18, 2018
357	Glory Is the Light of Revolution	April 19, 2018
358	The Good Earth Is the Omphalos	April 19, 2018
359	Our Future Is the Good Earth	April 27, 2017
360	Why War	May 4, 2018
361	Heavenly Male Gods Are War Monger Gods	May 4, 2018
362	Religions Are What They Manifest	May 7, 2018
363	The Good Earth Is the Omphalos	May 8, 2018
364	Revolution Is the Water of the Good Earth	May 9, 2018
365	Social Media Is a Lie	May 12, 2018
366	The Way of the Good Earth	May 13, 2018
367	Artificial Intelligence Is Fascism	May 14, 2018
368	Death Is Natural	May 15, 2018

## Rantras on the Good Earth

### Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
369	Heavenly Male Gods Are Just Pigs	May 20, 2018
370	Buzz Words of Delusion, Buzz Words of Ignorance	May 20, 2018
371	Heavenly Male Gods Are Failures at Being Kings	May 20, 2018
372	Be Generous in Gifts of Love	May 21, 2018
373	Boycott, Organize, Demonstrate, Strike	May 22, 2018
374	Heavenly Male Gods Are Such Losers	May 22, 2018
375	Buy Used, Don't Buy New	May 23, 2018
376	Ignorance Is the Way of Heavenly Male Gods	May 23, 2018
377	Boycott the Corporate Pigs	May 23, 2018
378	Love Is the Gift of the Good Earth	May 25, 2018
379	Love Is the Quintessence of the Good Earth	May 27, 2018
380	Only the Good Earth Can Give You Love	May 27, 2018
381	Evil Are the Religions of Heavenly Male Gods	May 30, 2018
382	The Good Earth Has Nothing to Sell	May 30, 2018
383	The Good Earth Dwells Within You	May 31, 2018
384	Playing with the Machine Is Playing with Fire	June 1, 2018
385	Knowledge Conflicts with Archaic Revelations	June 1, 2018
386	The News Cycle Is Speed	June 3, 2018
387	Artificial Intelligence and the Theology of Ignorance	June 5, 2018
388	The Heart of the Good Earth Warms	June 5, 2018
389	Communicate as the Good Earth Intended	June 6, 2018
390	Live Your Life: Slow Down, Commune, Garden	June 9, 2018
391	The Speed of Trivial Things	June 9, 2018
392	The Good Earth Speaks to Those Who Garden	June 10, 2018
393	My Soul Yearns for the Good Earth	June 16, 2018
394	Use the Machine	June 17, 2018
395	Knowledge Changes	June 17, 2018
396	Come Home to the Good Earth	June 18, 2018
397	No One Remembers, No One Cares	June 19, 2018
398	Find Peace in the Nexus of Thought and Peace	June 19, 2018
399	Shame on Those Who Justify the Abuse of Children	June 20, 2018
400	New Blood Is Strong, Old Blood Is Weak	June 20, 2018
401	Fascism, Got Us Guessing	June 24, 2018
402	How Long Can the Lie Be Coerced	June 24, 2018
403	Fascism Is the Face of Small Minds	June 26, 2018
404	Children Died, Heavenly Male Gods Did Nothing	July 4, 2018
405	Live in the Community of Compassion	July 4, 2018
406	Follow the Way of the Good Earth	July 5, 2018
407	Nostalgia Fascism Is No Future	July 18, 2018
408	Nostalgia Fascism	July 18, 2018
409	Kill the Machine	July 19, 2018
410	Live in the Way of the Good Earth	July 19, 2018

## **Rantras on the Good Earth**

### **Table of Contents (Continued)**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date Written</b>
411	Science Happened	July 20, 2018
412	Truth and Time	July 21, 2018
413	Death Has Come to Truth	July 22, 2018
414	Beware	July 24, 2018
415	A Rantra for Bob	July 25, 2018
416	War Is Evil	July 30, 2018
417	Abolish the Machines of Death	July 30, 2018
418	The Age of Mendacity	August 1, 2018
419	Contentment Is the Voice of the Good Earth	August 1, 2018
420	The Revolution Is Some Equal Justice for the Rich	August 2, 2018
421	Working Class Justice for the Rich Is Revolution	August 2, 2018
422	Eat the Rich	August 3, 2018
423	A Meal of Rich	August 3, 2018
424	All Life Is Equal	August 6, 2018
425	Disposal Lives	August 7, 2018
426	Life on Social Media Is Death	August 7, 2018

No. 1

I Am a Revolutionary

April 28, 2018

I am

A Revolutionary

I am

A revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth without the Corporations of Wall Street

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth without imperialism and its anachronisms

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where technology is subject to the will of the Community

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where the Religions of heavenly male gods are a faint memory

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth that reflects the leveling of class

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth of the hegemony of the Community and Working Class

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where everyone makes a livable wage

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where all power rests in the Community

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where the Watershed governs water

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where education and health care are free

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every human lives in habitable housing

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has retirement security

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where childhood is of loving parents and without Machines

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to breathe clean air

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to drink clean water

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where justice is not a manifestation of wealth

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to migration

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of the Good Earth where every Human works

I am a Revolutionary

I dream of reverence for the love and life of the Good Earth

I am a Revolutionary

I am

A revolutionary

I dream

For it is naturally so



Who has the right to the Good Earth  
Who has the right to the bounty of the Good Earth  
Who has the right to the future of the Good Earth  
Who has the right to the wealth of the Good Earth  
Who has the right to the patrimony of the Good Earth  
Who has the right to the hegemony over the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of sociopathic institutions  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of imperialism  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of evil  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of slavery  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Machine  
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of Humanity  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Working Class  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Communities of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the life of the Good Earth  
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over the Good Earth is our future  
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over of the Good Earth is our duty  
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over of the Good Earth is our  
    destiny  
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony of the Good Earth is the Revolution  
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over the Good Earth is good  
Life is made in the image of the Good Earth  
Life is defined by the Communities of the Good Earth  
Life is liberation from the tyranny of institutional evils  
Life is liberation from the heavenly male gods  
Life is liberation from the anachronisms of imperialism  
Life is liberation from the mantra of more  
Life is liberation from the agendas of the Machine  
Death is life under the Corporations of Wall Street  
Death is life under the vestiges of imperialism  
Death is life under the Machine  
Death is life under the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Death is life under chauvinisms  
Death is life under war and the institutions of war  
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity  
The Good Earth is the home to life  
The Good Earth defines Humanity  
The Good Earth defines the future  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Working Class  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Community  
The Good Earth is the manifestation of love and cooperation  
The Good Earth is the future  
Revolution is the method to the future  
For it is naturally so

There is good  
There is evil  
Good is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Good is the habitat of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is the natural domain of Humanity  
The Good Earth is the natural limit of Humanity  
Heavenly delusions are the habitat of evil  
Heavenly delusions are the habitat of neurosis  
Heavenly delusions are the habitat of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Heavenly delusions are evil  
Heavenly delusions are the domain of the archaic, false heavenly male gods  
Heavenly delusions are the domain of death  
Heavenly delusions are the domain of darkness  
Heavenly delusions are the domain of the phantasy of the Corporate escape  
Heavenly delusions are the shrine to evil  
Heavenly delusions are a shrine to the archaic, false heavenly male gods  
Evil are the Corporations of Wall Street  
Evil are the manifestations of Wall Street  
Evil are the sociopathic Corporations of Wall Street  
Evil are the manifestations of the mantra of more  
Evil are the manifestations of imperialism  
Evil are the manifestations of chauvinisms  
Evil are the agendas of Machines  
Evil is the destruction of the Good Earth for Corporate greed  
Evil is the destruction of the Good Earth for the Corporate mantra of more  
Evil is the destruction of the future for Corporate greed  
Evil is the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth  
Evil are the archaic, false heavenly male gods  
Good is the abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Good are the benefits of Corporate abolition to the Good Earth  
Good are the benefits of Corporate abolition to Humanity  
Corporate abolition is required for a future  
Corporations of Wall Street, die  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are sycophants of the Corporate hegemony  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are a compulsive neurosis  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are irrelevant  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are evil  
Good is the way of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is the domain of our reverence  
The Good Earth is the domain of our existence  
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity as it has forever been  
Live in the glory of love as the Good Earth made us  
Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of Humanity  
Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of life  
Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of love  
For it is naturally so

Every Machine has an agenda

The agenda of the Machine is never a manifestation of Human choice

The agenda of the Machine is never an informed Human choice

The agenda of the Machine is the future of the Machine

The agenda of the Machine is hidden by a shroud of unknown consequences

The agenda of the Machine is evil hiding in its unknown consequences

The agenda of the Machine is never benign

The Machine hides its evil

The Machine and the agenda of the Machine are disguised as benign while waiting to  
enslave

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the agenda of the Machine

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the needs of the Machine

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the future of the Machine

A Machine future is not a Human future

A Machine future is the future of a Machine

A Machine future is not a future of choice by Humanity

A Machine future is the agenda of the Machine

A Machine future is an evil future

Machines do not love

Machines do not emote

Machines do not have empathy

Machines do not have compassion

Machines are soulless things

Machines are soulless things that have soulless agendas

The Machine enslaves

The Machine dominates

The Machine subjugates

The Machine replaces

The Machine is a cold, selfish thing

The Machine is never benign

The Machine is forever evil

Choose carefully the Machine

Know the agenda of the Machine

Study the agenda of the Machine

Understand the agenda of the Machine

Comprehend the agenda of the Machine

To live as the Good Earth made Humanity is to live without the Machine

Make a future for Humanity

Make a future for the Good Earth

Make a future of a Human awareness

Make a free future

Make a future of liberation from the Machine

Make a future of love and cooperation

Make a future in the light of the Good Earth

Make a future as the Good Earth has made us

For it is naturally so

Community is life  
To live, live in a community  
To live, live with neighbors  
Love your neighbors  
And they will love you  
Help your neighbors  
And they will help you  
Provide security to your neighbors  
And they will provide security to you your neighbors  
And they will honor you  
Know your neighbors  
And they will know you  
Cooperate with your neighbor  
And they will cooperate with you  
Live not in the dark world of the Machine and the Corporations of Wall Street  
Live in the world of light  
Live in the world of your neighbors  
Live in the world of love  
Live in the world of cooperation  
Live in the world of compassion  
Live in the world of empathy  
The anachronisms of imperialism are a wall  
The Machines are a wall  
The Corporations of Wall Street are a wall  
Walls are things that alienate  
Contentment is not found in things that alienate  
There is no love in walls  
There is no contentment in walls  
There is no future in walls  
Openness is love and cooperation  
Your Neighborhood is love and cooperation  
Your Community is love and cooperation  
Life is love and cooperation  
Life is Neighborhoods  
Life is Community  
Communities and Neighborhoods are people, souls, lovers and the loved  
Communities and Neighborhoods are as the Good Earth made us  
Love your Neighborhood  
Love your Community  
Live in your Neighborhood  
Live in your Community  
I am of my Neighborhood therefore I am  
I am of my Community therefore I am  
For it is naturally so

Humanity says, one should not steal  
Nor should Humanity be stolen from  
Why then is the future stolen  
Why is the future stolen from our children  
Corporations of Wall Street steal the future  
Corporations of Wall Street steal from the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street steal the soul of Humanity  
Corporations of Wall Street steal  
The nations steal  
Machines and Technology steal  
Religions of heavenly male gods steal  
These are things that steal  
That is what they do  
Does wealth make stealing acceptable  
Does power make stealing acceptable  
Does chauvinism make stealing acceptable  
Nothing makes stealing acceptable  
But these things steal our future  
Steal Humanity's ability to live according to the Good Earth that made Humanity  
These things steal the bounty of the Good Earth  
These things steal the future of the Good Earth  
These things steal our souls  
These things steal our children's future  
These things steal for the mantra of more  
These things steal for more money as they do not have enough  
When is enough, enough  
How many cars are enough  
How many homes are enough  
How much power is enough  
Life is not about stealing  
Life is about love  
Life is about cooperation  
These things steal our ability to love  
These things steal our ability to be loved  
These things steal our ability to cooperate  
These things will always steal  
The Good Earth has enough of stealing  
Love does not steal  
Cooperation does not steal  
The Good Earth does not steal  
Nor should the Good Earth be stolen from  
Death to those institutions that steal our future  
Our future is not to be stolen  
Humanity says, one should not steal  
Nor should the Good Earth be stolen from  
For it is naturally so

Humanity, the Good Earth belongs to you  
Humanity, the Good Earth belongs to you without walls  
Humanity, let your feet take you where your will so desires  
Humanity, let your feet take you to greatness  
Humanity, let your feet take you to the future  
Humanity, let your feet take you to liberation  
Humanity, let your feet take you to safety  
Humanity, let your feet take you places for your family  
Humanity, let your feet take you to Community  
Humanity, let your feet take you to life as you so desire  
Migration has no limits but the limits of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to a better life  
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to be free of fear  
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate in pursuit of happiness  
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to protect one's family  
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate for a livelihood  
The most primordial right is the absolute right to migration  
Migration is voting with your feet  
Migration is primordial democracy  
Migration defines a democracy  
Restrictions of migration are a contradiction to democracy  
Migration is a primordial right as the Good Earth made Humanity  
Migration is a primordial right given to Humanity by the Good Earth  
Migration is a vote against the enslavement to place  
Migration is a vote against chauvinism  
Migration is a vote against death  
The right to migrate is the only absolute right  
Freedoms: speech, press, religion  
These have limits, we know these limits  
These limits are imposed by population  
The right to migrate is without limits  
The Community is made by migration  
The Community welcomes those who migrate  
Migrate to the Community  
Migrate to a better life  
Migrate for the family  
Migrate to the future  
Migrate to live  
There is no greater merit than the nobility of those who migrate  
These are the heroes of the Good Earth  
These are the strong of the Good Earth  
These are of whom the future is made  
These are of whom confluence is made  
And confluence is that which greatness is made  
For it has always been so  
For it is naturally so

Good Earth, beautiful, bountiful Good Earth  
Good Earth of peace, love, toleration, beauty  
Good Earth, our home, our only home  
Good Earth of our Community  
Good Earth of our Neighborhood  
Why does the Good Earth suffer  
Why is the Good Earth in pain  
Because there are those who always want more and more and more  
Nations, the Corporations of Wall Street, the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Nations, the anachronism of imperialism  
Corporations of Wall Street, the sociopathic institutional of greed  
The Religious of heavenly male gods, the archaic compulsive neurosis  
Their desire for more is the appetite of a child  
Their childish want for more without limits  
They want everything  
All wanting more  
Wanting more than the Good Earth can give  
Where is the limit on their appetite for more  
Humanity searches for limits but an only finds a relentless appetite for more  
Nations, Corporations of Wall Street, Religions of heavenly male gods  
Is there no limit to your appetite for more  
The future must be less not more  
The Good Earth has unlimited love  
If there must be more, it is love that is more  
Not more new trivial things, not more instruments of war, not more shrines to the false  
    gods of heavenly escapes  
Corporate capitalism is always about more  
The Corporations of Wall Street are the soulless more  
Death to the soulless Corporations of Wall Street  
Death to the soulless Corporations of Wall Street of more  
Death to the blind appetite for more  
Death to the delusion of more  
Death to the neurosis of more  
Nations belong to the garbage dump of history of more  
Religions of heavenly male gods, the archaic message of escape for more  
The Good Earth does not need new trivial things of more  
The Good Earth needs to heal, love, survive, nurture  
The Good Earth is not for the blind appetite for more  
The Good Earth is life as the Good Earth made without more  
Love the Good Earth  
Revere the Good Earth  
Revere the Good Earth with appetites for love, kindness, toleration, virtue  
Revere the Good Earth with maturity  
Revere the Good Earth, our home  
Revere the Good Earth, our life  
For it is naturally so

Every Child has rights  
Rights belong not only to adults  
Every Child has rights  
Every Child has the right to human parenting  
A parenting that does not enslave the Child to the Machine  
These are the rights of a Child  
The right to be loved by a parent  
The right to be nourished  
The right to be secure  
The right to be free of violence  
The right to be free of fear  
The right to be free of the Machine  
Every Child has rights  
These rights are insured by the Community  
Machine has no place in the parenting of a child  
Every Child has an obligation to be bored  
Boredom is the nativity of creativity  
Boredom is the nativity of originality  
Boredom is freedom  
The Machine enslaves  
The Machine enslaves the Child  
The Machine stimulates the Child  
Machine stimulation is not natural  
Machine stimulation is evil  
Machine stimulation enslaves the Child to the Machine  
The purpose of childhood is to raise a successful adult  
Why then do parents use the Machine to parent  
Because parents are busy  
Why then do parents have a Child  
If they are too busy to parent without the Machine  
Everyone has responsibilities to the Community  
Everyone has obligations to the Community  
Everyone has duties to the Community  
Those responsibilities, obligations, and duties include parenting without the Machine  
Parenting with love, security, nourishment, and without the Machine  
Every Child has rights  
The Parents have responsibilities, obligations, and duties  
The Child has the right to be free of dependency on the Machine  
The Community has the right to inquire as to whether every Child is parented free of the Machine  
The Community has the right to insist that every Child is parented free of the Machine  
The Community has the right to require that every Child is parented free of the Machine  
Every Child has the right to human parenting  
Every Child has the right to the love of a parent  
Every Child has rights  
For it is naturally so



Every Machine has its agenda for the future  
Every Machine hides its agenda to the future under a shroud of unknown consequences  
Every Machine has its agenda  
The Machine agenda is not the agenda chosen by Humanity  
The Machine agenda enslaves Humanity to the agenda of the Machine  
The Machine agenda dictates the future to the agenda of the Machine  
The Machine agenda is never benign  
The Machine agenda is tyrannical  
The Machine agenda is not the agenda of the Good Earth  
Does Humanity ask  
What are the consequences of the Machine  
What future is sacrificed to follow the agenda of the Machine  
What are the alternatives to the agenda of the Machine  
Is the agenda of the Machine beneficial or evil  
Will Humanity have the option to abandon the agenda of the Machine  
Will Humanity become enslaved to the agenda of the Machine  
The Machine is the dictator of the agenda of the Machine  
Does Humanity decide the future  
Or does the Machine decide the future  
Will Humanity become enslaved to the Machine  
Or will Humanity be free of the agenda of the Machine  
To live under the rule of the Machine is to be a slave to the Machine  
To live with a Machine in your soul is to be deaf to the Good Earth  
Why does the Machine have the right to dictate the future  
Why does the Machine have the right to steel the future  
Why does the Machine have the right to enslave  
Why does the Machine have the right to become the master over Humanity  
Forever beware of the Machine  
Question the Machine  
Question the agenda of the Machine  
The Machine is never benign  
The Machine is evil  
The Machine is without a soul  
The Machine is death  
The Revolution makes the Community the master of the Machine  
The Revolution makes the Machine subject to the will of the Community  
The Revolution liberates the future from the Machine  
Humanity has no right to enslave others to the Machine  
The Machine has no rights  
Question the Machine  
Question the agenda of the Machine  
The Machine is subject to the will of the Community  
The Community is the master of the Machine  
The Community is the master of the future  
The Community is the future  
For it is naturally so

Evil exists

Institutional evil exists

Business is not evil

The Corporation of Wall Street is evil

Businesses mitigated by the souls of Humanity are not evil

Corporations of Wall Street have no soul

Corporations of Wall Street are businesses not mitigated by a soul

Corporations of Wall Street only make money

Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic institutions created for greed

Corporations of Wall Street make money by stealing our future

Corporations of Wall Street make money by destroying the Good Earth

Corporations of Wall Street make money by enslaving us to the mantra of more

Businesses of Humanity operate with the soul

Businesses of Humanity exist to be express creativity

Businesses of Humanity live short lives

Corporations of Wall Street live forever

Forever destroying the Good Earth

Forever enslaving Humanity to consumption

Forever enslaving Humanity to the mantra of more

There is enough

More is not required

Quality of life is our future

Not the Corporate future of more

Not the future of Corporate greed

Limits are our future

Corporations of Wall Street exist to enslave Humanity to the mantra of more

Corporations of Wall Street exist to destroy the Good Earth for Corporate greed

Death to the Corporations of Wall Street

The future belongs to the businesses of Humanity

The future belongs to the businesses with soul

Give the future to creativity

Make a future for creativity

Give life to the businesses of Humanity

Not a future of Corporate enslavement

Not a future of Corporate greed

Not a future of destruction of the Good Earth for the Corporate mantra of more

Death to Corporations of Wall Street

Death to this institutional evil

Death to the Corporate parasitic plague

Death to this institutional cancer

Give life to the businesses of Humanity

Give life a future on the Good Earth

A future for the Good Earth free of the Corporations of Wall Street

The Good Earth is life

The Good Earth is the future

For it is naturally so

Tools, the progenitor of Civilization  
Tools became the Machine  
The Beginning becomes the end  
The good becomes the evil  
The Machine enslaves  
The Machine kills  
The Machine is evil  
The Machine is never benign  
Humanity naturally fears lightning  
Humanity naturally fears thunder  
Humanity naturally fears the storm  
Humanity has no fear of the Machine  
The Machine is the greater threat to our existence  
The Good Earth taught Humanity to fear nature  
The Good Earth has not taught Humanity to fear the Machine  
Now fear the Machine  
Question every Machine  
Dread the Machine  
What is the future of the Machine  
What is the path of the Machine  
What is the agenda of the Machine  
How will the Machine change what Good Earth has made  
How long does it take to learn to fear the Machine  
When will Humanity learn to fear the Machine  
How does Humanity learn to fear the Machine  
Will Humanity perish before learning to fear the Machine  
Fear the Machine  
Tools become Machines  
Good becomes evil  
When did this occur  
When did good become evil  
It matters not exactly when  
The transilience has occurred  
Good becomes evil  
The Tool becomes the Machine  
Death to the Machine  
Question the Machine  
Fear the Machine  
Kill the Machine  
Ban the Machine  
The Good Earth before the Machine  
Community before the Machine  
Neighborhood before the Machine  
Family before the Machine  
Life before the machine  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is good  
The Good Earth protects  
The Good Earth sustains  
The Good Earth nourishes  
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity  
Humanity is the progeny of the Good Earth  
The future of Humanity is the future of the Good Earth  
The future of the Good Earth is the future of Humanity  
Why then does Humanity destroy the Good Earth  
Why then does Humanity soil the Good Earth  
Why then does Humanity kill itself  
Why then does Humanity see the Good Earth as evil  
The Religions of heavenly male gods see the Good Earth as evil  
Why do heavenly male gods require the Good Earth to be evil  
The Good Earth is good  
The carnal is good  
The carnal is not evil  
The carnal is not the devil  
The devil does not exist  
Heavenly male gods do not exist  
The Good Earth exists  
The Good Earth is good  
Why does Humanity kill that which nourishes Humanity  
Why does Humanity steal the future by destroying the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods kill the Good Earth  
The lust for more kills the Good Earth  
Greed kills the Good Earth  
The mantra of more kills the Good Earth  
The Machine kills the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street kill the Good Earth  
The sycophants of more kill the Good Earth  
The sycophants of heavenly male gods kill the Good Earth  
These are things that kill and steal  
These are things that kill and steal our future  
Beware of things that kill and steal  
Live in the world of the Good Earth  
Live as the Good Earth made Humanity  
Do not live in the world of heavenly male gods  
Do not live in the world of the Machine  
Do not live in the world of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Live in the world of the Good Earth  
Live in the way of the Good Earth  
Live as the Good Earth has made  
Live in love with the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is infected with malignancies  
The Corporations of Wall Street  
The Machine  
The anachronisms of imperialism  
Religions of heavenly male gods  
These are the malignancies of the epoch of the four parasites  
These are the malignancies of evil  
Business is not a malignancy  
The Corporations of Wall Street are malignancies  
The Tool is not a malignancy  
The Machine is a malignancy  
The governments of Community, Watershed, and the Good Earth are not malignancies  
The anachronisms of imperialism are malignancies  
Reverence for the Good Earth the home is not a malignancies  
Religions of heavenly male gods are malignancies  
Inclusion is not malignancy  
Chauvinism is a malignancy  
These are the malignancies that must be eradicated  
These are the malignancies that must be abolished  
These are the malignancies that have no future on the Good Earth  
These malignancies will destroy the Good Earth  
These malignancies will destroy our home  
These malignancies are evil  
Death to the malignancies  
The Corporations of Wall Street, the Machine, the anachronisms of imperialism, the  
Religions of the heavenly male gods are terminal to the health of the Good Earth  
Terminal to the future of the Good Earth  
Terminal to peace on the Good Earth  
Terminal to love and cooperation on the Good Earth  
These malignancies are antithetical to the future  
These malignancies are antithetical to peace  
These malignancies are antithetical to creativity  
These malignancies are antithetical to love  
These malignancies are antithetical to cooperation  
Why tolerate the evil of these Malignancies  
Why tolerate the epoch of the four parasites to continue  
Why tolerate the destructiveness of these malignancies  
Why tolerate the harm of these malignancies  
Death to the Malignancies  
Life to the future without the evil of the malignancies  
Life to the Good Earth  
Life to love  
Life to cooperation  
Life to the Good Earth that made us  
For it is naturally so

Humanity and things require governance

Governments that conform to the way of the Good Earth are natural governments

Governments that conform to the necessities of the Good Earth are natural governments

Governments that conform to the requirements of the Good Earth are natural governments

Governments that conform to the order of the Good Earth are natural governments

Governments that conform to the environment of the Good Earth are natural governments

There are three natural political subdivisions of the Good Earth

The Government of the Good Earth

The Government of the Watershed

The Government of the Community

The Good Earth is subdivided in Watersheds

Watersheds are subdivided into Communities

This is Government as is naturally so

To the Government of the Good Earth belongs the governance of  
Justice, Air, Seas, Free trade and mobility

To the Government of the Watershed belongs the governance of  
Water and the plants and animals of the Watershed

To the Government of the Community belongs the governance of  
Property, people, their general welfare, the Machine with in the Community

This then is the Government of the Good Earth

Natural government that is naturally so

Natural government without armies and navies

Natural government without walls

Natural government without chauvinisms

Natural government without Corporations of Wall Street

Natural government without the anachronisms of imperialism

Natural government without the mantra of more

Natural government for the control of the Machine

Natural government of justice

Natural government of the environment

Natural government of the Community

Natural government of water

Natural government to heal the Good Earth

Natural government of peace

Natural government of toleration

Natural government of love

Natural government of cooperation

Natural government of liberation

Natural government of mobility

Natural government of the future

Natural government of the way of the Good Earth

Natural government in reverence of the Good Earth

Natural government of Life

Natural government of our natural symbiosis

Natural government as is naturally so

For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is the source of all sovereignty  
The Good Earth is the fountainhead of all sovereignty  
The Good Earth bestows sovereignty as is naturally so  
The Good Earth bestows sovereignty to the Good Earth, its Watersheds and  
Its Communities  
Natural government is consistent with how the Good Earth made Humanity  
Natural government is naturally so  
There are unalienable rights to life of the Good Earth  
The right to justice, the right to breathe clean air, the right to life and migration  
These rights are the natural rights of all of the Good Earth  
Governments of the past have risen from imperialism  
Now Governments shall rise from the Good Earth  
Government in conformity to the Good Earth  
Government as is naturally so  
An injustice to one is an injustice to all  
Justice knows only the territory of the Good Earth  
Air knows only the territory of the Good Earth  
Free mobility and the right to migration knows only the territory of the Good Earth  
Water naturally flows to a sea  
The Watershed is the natural territory of the government of water  
Humanity naturally lives in Communities  
The Good Earth made Humanity to live in Communities  
The Community is the natural territory of the government of Humanity  
Why do states and nations dictate laws to Communities  
Why are Communities enslaved by their states and nations  
States and nations are anachronisms  
States and nations are anachronisms of imperialism  
States and nations are governments for power, greed and the mantra of more  
States and nations are governments for Corporations of Wall Street  
States and nations are governments that steal  
States and nations are governments of waste and fraud  
States and nations are governments that oppress  
States and nations are governments that are chauvinistic  
States and nations are governments that destroy the Good Earth  
States and nations are puerile  
States and nations are not governments of the future  
States and nations are not governments of peace  
States and nations are not governments of love and cooperation  
It is just and good that Humanity abolish states and nations  
It is just and good that Humanity create the Government of the Good Earth  
It is just and good that Humanity constitute the Government of the Good Earth  
It is just and good that Humanity revolt to create the Government of the Good Earth  
Revolution for the Good Earth is just and good  
The Government of the Good Earth is just and good  
The Government of the Good Earth is the future  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth has its institutional enemies  
There are three institutional enemies  
The Corporation of Wall Street is an enemy  
The anachronism of imperialism is an enemy  
The Religions of heavenly male gods is an enemy  
The Corporation of Wall Street is sociopathic greed  
The Corporation of Wall Street is the myopia of more  
The Corporation of Wall Street is mendacity  
The Corporation of Wall Street is death of life  
The Corporation of Wall Street is destruction of the Good Earth  
The Corporation of Wall Street is the autocracy of money  
The anachronism of imperialism is aggression  
The anachronism of imperialism is chauvinism  
The anachronism of imperialism is male inadequacy  
The anachronism of imperialism is waste  
The anachronism of imperialism is death  
The anachronism of imperialism is war  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are childish  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are pimps of ceremonials  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are chauvinist  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are the manifestation of ignorance  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are the neurosis of believers  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are escapes for the deluded  
These are the enemies of the Good Earth  
These are destroying the Good Earth for profit  
These are destroying the Good Earth for greed  
These are destroying the Good Earth in the name of more  
These are destroying the Good Earth for archaic traditions of chauvinisms  
These are institutions that must die  
These are institutions that must not have a future on the Good Earth  
These are institutions that must be abolished  
These are institutions that must die if the Good Earth is to live  
These are institutions that must die or Humanity will face extinction  
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to live in peace  
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to live without war  
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to have a future  
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to be liberated  
These are institutions of evil  
These are institutions of mendacity  
These are institutions of greed  
These are institutions of children  
These are institutions of the past  
These are institutions of chauvinism  
Humanity does not need these institutions  
The Good Earth does not need these institutions  
For it is naturally so



Humanity of the Good Earth  
The future is of your making  
The future is maturity  
A childish future is extinction  
The Corporations of Wall Street, the Machine and the anachronisms of imperialism have  
    made Humanity dangerous to the Good Earth  
Humanity has not grown out of its childish consciousness  
Now the Machine magnifies the consequences of the childish consciousness of Humanity  
Now the Machine destroys the Good Earth from the childish desires of Men  
Now the Machine manifests extinction as the future of Humanity  
Now the Machine has made Men dangerous to the Good Earth  
The attributes of children have made Men dangerous to the Good Earth  
Unlimited childish appetite for more  
The glorification of ignorance  
The childish fascination for celebrity  
The acceptance of the autocracy of the childish agendas  
The addiction to the authority of the archaic childish dreams of escape  
The faith in the chauvinisms of Men  
If Humanity are to have a future,  
Humanity must mature  
The appetite of a child is an appetite for more  
The appetite of an adult is an appetite of moderation  
Either Humanity matures  
Or the Good Earth will destroy us  
The future is as the Good Earth wills  
The future is maturity or extinction  
Maturity is understanding the delusion that is the nature of Men  
Maturity is understanding the destruction that results from the delusion in Men  
Maturity is understanding that evil populates the childish desires of Men  
Maturity is understanding how the Machine has made childish behavior in Men destructive  
    of the Good Earth  
Maturity is recognizing the childish evils in Men  
These are childish evils in Men  
The evil in the need for power  
The evil in the need for authority  
The evil in the need for domination  
The evil in the need for control  
Maturity in Men is letting go of the childish evils within  
Maturity in Men is understanding the need to change  
Maturity in Men is learning to nourish  
Maturity in Men is learning to love without authority and domination  
Maturity in Men is learning to be satisfied with enough  
Maturity in Men is learning to know yourselves  
Maturity in Women is learning to lead  
And the future of the Good Earth will be a future for Humanity  
For it is naturally so

War is the trade of nations  
War is the legacy of imperialism  
War is an anachronism  
War is plunder and authority for childish desires  
War is without good  
War is evil  
War is suffering and destruction  
There is so much  
There is enough  
Why are there institutions of war  
Why are there Machines of war  
Why war  
So much money  
So much waste in making weapons  
So much evil  
So many evil Machines  
So many obsolete, expensive weapons  
Forever new weapons  
Forever new evils  
Forever more money of childish weapons  
Forever more weapons and evil instead of homes, education, health care  
War does not make for peace, love, toleration, justice  
War is never the progenitor of good  
War is evil  
Evil begets evil  
War is the evil for the enjoyment of childish Men  
War is the activity of childish Men  
War is the vocation of childish Men  
War is the delusion of childish Men  
War is the opium of childish Men  
War is the pursuit of childish Men  
Childish Men who want power  
Childish Men who want authority to make them feel manly  
Childish Men who want authority so they can brag that they are a man  
Childish Men who want authority to enslave Humanity  
Childish Men who want authority to enslave other Men  
These childish Men are Men of the past  
These are not the Men of the future  
These are not the Men of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has no future for childish Men  
The future of the Good Earth is love and cooperation  
The future of the Good Earth is peace  
The future of the Good Earth is without the anachronisms of imperialism  
The future of the Good Earth is without childish Men  
The future of the Good Earth is without war  
For it is naturally so

Machines of death are evil  
Machines of death are Machines designed for killing  
Machines of death are Machine that enable killing for pleasure  
Killing for pleasure is evil  
Machines of death facilitate killing  
Machines of death are a displacement  
Machines of death are a displacement for loss of power  
Machines of death are a displacement for loss of sexual potency  
Machines of death are a displacement for loss of control  
Machines of death are a psychology crutch for loss  
Machines of death are demonstrative of inadequacy  
Machines of death are evil  
Machines of death are a refuge for the inadequate  
Machines of death are for the childish  
Machines of death are for the inadequate  
Machines of death are for the evil  
The child kills because the child does not understand the sanctity of life  
The child kills because the child does not understand the meaning of death  
Does Humanity not understand the sanctity of life  
Does Humanity not understand the meaning of death  
The child kills because the child is not mature  
Maturity brings the awareness of the generosity of life of the Good Earth  
Maturity brings the awareness of the sanctity of life of the Good Earth  
Maturity brings the awareness of the reverence for all life of the Good Earth  
Killing for pleasure is antithetical to the Good Earth  
Killing for pleasure is the behavior of a child  
Killing for pleasure is the delusional  
Killing for pleasure is displacement  
The Machine of death is a surrogate for power  
The Machine of death is a surrogate for adequacy  
The Machine of death is descriptive of the lack of sexual success  
The Machine of death is a surrogate for sex  
The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the phallus  
The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the inadequate  
The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the childish  
The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of evil  
The Machine of death is manifestation of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The Religions of heavenly male gods have no respect for the life of the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods do not see the evil in the killing for pleasure  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are unmoved by suffering from Machine of Death  
The Good Earth cannot abide the evil of the Machine of death  
All life is made in the image of the Good Earth  
All life has the right to live  
All life is good  
Away with the Machines of death  
For it is naturally so

Water is life

Without water there can be no life

Water is a nexus of life

The surface of the Good Earth is divided into Watersheds

Water is the manifestation of the Watershed

Water is not the manifestation of plutocracy

Water is not the manifestation of greed

Water is not the manifestation of chauvinism

Water is not the manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism

Water is not the manifestation of artificial Communities

The Watershed is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the territorial jurisdiction of Water

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the natural path of Water

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the only natural path of Water

Formation Water has systems for the management of Water within the formation

Once formation Water reaches the surface, formation water is Water of the Watershed

All other systems for the management of Water involve the thief of Water

All other systems for the management of Water involve the mantra of more

All other systems for the management of Water involve plutocratic Water agendas

All other systems for the management of Water are unnatural

All other systems for the management of Water are antithetical to the Good Earth

All other systems for the management of Water create artificial Communities

dependent of the thief of Water from other Watersheds

Every Community lives with the Water of its Watershed

Every Community is content with the Water of its Watershed

Every Community is limited by the Water that exists in its Watershed

The Watershed is the way of the Good Earth

Removal of Water from its Watershed is evil

Removal of Water from its Watershed is a thief from the life of the Watershed

Removal of Water from its Watershed is the manifestation of plutocracy

Removal of Water from its Watershed is the manifestation of the mantra of more

Removal of Water from its Watershed is an alienation of Water

Water cannot be alienated from its Watershed

Water cannot be sold outside of its Watershed

Water cannot be moved outside of its Watershed

Water cannot be alienated to sustain artificial Communities outside the Watershed

There is no power capable of alienating Water from its Watershed

The Good Earth sets standards for the quality of Water entering the seas and oceans

The Watershed has the obligation to manage its Water to meet those standards

The Watershed has the obligation to purify its Water of pollution

The Watershed has the obligation to purify its Water of the consequences of pollution by the  
hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street

The Good Earth is divided into Watersheds

Watersheds are divided into Communities

These are the natural territorial jurisdiction of the Good Earth

For this is naturally so

Businesses are Corporations of Wall Street and small businesses  
Corporations of Wall Street are manifestations of evil  
Small businesses are manifestations of Humanity  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you vial creature, die  
Corporations of Wall Street are the antithesis of the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street, die so that Humanity has a future on the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street destroy the Good Earth for greed  
Corporations of Wall Street destroy the Good Earth for power  
Corporations of Wall Street are the myopia of more  
Corporations of Wall Street, a pox upon you  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you contemptuous pigs  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you scum  
Corporate death is the birth of a bountiful future for the Humanity  
Corporate death is the beginning of the healing of the Good Earth  
Corporate death is good  
Corporate death is a moral duty  
Corporate death is a moral necessity  
Corporate death is justice  
Corporate death is the fate of all evil institutions  
Corporate death is an act of benevolence for the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street steal  
Corporations of Wall Street pollute  
Corporations of Wall Street corrupt  
Corporations of Wall Street soil the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street lie  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you maggots of more, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you filthy pigs, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you parasitic plague, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, die you sociopathic institutions of greed and averse, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, be gone from the Good Earth, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, be gone vial creatures, die  
Corporate institutional blood is an elixir for the future of the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street, die  
Corporations of Wall Street, die now  
Corporations of Wall Street, die forever  
And upon the death of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Stockholders of the Corporations of Wall Street will get nothing  
Nothing is what their Stockholders deserve  
Nothing is their Stockholders' just reward  
Nothing is Stockholders' honest compensation  
Corporate properties are transferred to the Communities in which it exists  
Corporate businesses are transferred to the Working Class employed by the Corporation  
within each Community  
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Power to the Community and the Working Class  
For it is naturally so

Does Humanity submit to Corporate oppression  
Does Humanity submit to Corporate tyranny  
Does Humanity die in the Corporate parasitic plague  
Does Humanity watch the Good Earth be destroyed for Corporate greed  
Does Humanity watch their children's future vanish  
Does Humanity watch their children's future be sacrificed on the altar of the Corporate  
Beast  
Does Humanity have the will to resist the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Revolution is a momentary upheaval  
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate beast  
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate cancer  
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate parasitic plague  
A momentary upheaval to heal the Good Earth  
A momentary upheaval to save a sane future for Humanity  
A momentary upheaval to save love for the future  
A momentary upheaval to save life for the future  
A momentary upheaval to save the Good Earth  
A momentary upheaval for the everlasting appreciation of countless generations  
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the Corporate Beast  
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the evil of the Corporate parasitic plague  
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the mantra of more  
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to evil  
Humanity has a choice  
Liberation or slavery  
Good or evil  
Peace or war  
Love or death  
A future or extinction  
The Corporate or the Community  
Humanity has a choice  
A future of greed and destruction  
A future of the dictatorship by the Corporations of Wall Street  
A future of the childish worship of archaic heavenly male gods  
Or a future of the life  
A future of peace, tolerations and compassion  
A future of love and cooperation  
A mature future  
A future for the Good Earth  
A future of healing the Good Earth  
A future of Community  
A future of Neighborhoods  
A future of the Working Class  
The Corporate future is no future at all  
Corporations of Wall Street, die  
And the future of the Good Earth is a future of Humanity  
For it is naturally so

Humanity worships archaic heavenly male gods  
Humanity was made in the image of the Good Earth  
All life was made in the image of the Good Earth  
Humanity was not made in the image of heavenly male gods  
It is childish to believe in heavenly male gods as the image of life on the Good Earth  
It is delusional to believe in heavenly male gods as the image of life on the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of Humanity  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of the love found in Humanity  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of the cooperation found in Humanity  
Humanity reveres the Good Earth, its progenitor  
Humanity honors the Good Earth, its creator  
Humanity respects the Good Earth in whose image Humanity was made  
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the inadequacy in Humanity  
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of chauvinism  
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of grandiosity  
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of omnipotence  
The worship of heavenly male gods manifest the Good Earth as the origins of evil  
The Good Earth is good, an absolute good  
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity  
Religions of heavenly male gods say that heaven is the home of Humanity  
Religions of heavenly male gods repudiate the true home of Humanity  
There is no other home for Humanity but the Good Earth  
The destruction of the Good Earth please the Religions of heavenly male gods  
An armageddon pleases the Religions of heavenly male gods  
An armageddon is the destruction of the Good Earth to please heavenly male gods  
An armageddon is the self-fulfilling desire for the Corporate destruction of the Good  
Earth to please heavenly male gods  
Religions of heavenly male gods are the religious justification of the Corporate destruction  
of the Good Earth  
The religious justification of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth for greed  
Religions of heavenly male gods are religions of greedy children  
Religions of heavenly male gods require Humanity to have the faith of a child  
Religions of heavenly male gods are religions of the perpetual child who refuses maturity  
Religions of heavenly male gods have the faith of a child and none of an adult  
Religions of heavenly male gods come from the past  
Religions of heavenly male gods originated during the childhood of Humanity  
Humanity must mature  
There is no wisdom in worshiping heavenly male gods  
There is no future in worshiping heavenly male gods  
There is only evil from forsaking the Good Earth for heavenly male gods  
There is wisdom in the reverence of the Good Earth  
There is a future in the reverence of the Good Earth  
Only the Good Earth is worthy of the reverence of Humanity  
The fate of the Good Earth is the fate of Humanity  
Revere the Good Earth, the home and future of Humanity  
For this is naturally so

The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporations of Wall Street  
More for the Corporations of Wall Street  
More for the anachronisms of imperialism  
More for those who have enough  
Less for the Working Class  
Less for the poor  
Less for the ill  
Less for Communities  
Less for Humanity  
The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth  
The mantra of more is the mantra of evil  
The mantra of more is the mantra of scum sucking Corporate pigs  
The mantra of more is the mantra of those who have enough  
The mantra of the future is the mantra of enough  
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Good Earth  
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Watershed  
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Community  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the Working Class  
The mantra of enough is more for the Working Class  
More for the poor  
More for the infirm  
More for Humanity  
More for Communities  
More for Watershed  
More for life  
More for the Good Earth  
And nothing for Corporations of Wall Street who already have more than enough  
There is not enough because the Corporations of Wall Street have too much  
Why are the Corporations of Wall Street not satisfied with enough  
The Corporations of Wall Street always want more  
Those with more want more  
It is those with less who have the right to more  
The mantra of enough is the mantra for Humanity  
Enough housing is more housing for Humanity  
Enough education is more education for Humanity  
Enough medical care is more medical care for Humanity  
Enough retirement security is more retirement security for Humanity  
Enough love and cooperation is more love and cooperation for Humanity  
The mantra of more is the mantra of a child  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the mature  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the future  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the Good Earth  
Enough is the way of the future  
Enough is the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so



Land is the surface of the Good Earth  
Land is used according to way of the Good Earth  
Land is used according to the manifestations of the Community  
Land is the manifestation of the future  
Land is the progenitor of food  
The subsurface is the wealth of the Community  
The subsurface is the patrimony of the Community  
Land is life  
Land is the nexus of Humanity to their Community  
The history of land varies  
Certain people could not own land  
Certain people could  
Land once was owned by the community  
Land once was owned by the Humanity who worked the land  
Sometimes land could be sold  
Sometimes land could not be sold  
Sometimes land could be owned if occupied  
Sometimes land could be owned without being occupied  
But this is known  
All land is thief  
All land was at some time in its history stolen from someone else  
This is the history of land  
The word title betrays the origins of land  
A king or lord gave title to land as a manifestation of their authority  
Land rights came from an authority  
The Community is the natural authority of land  
The will of the Community determines the land use rights of its Humanity  
The will of the Community determines which of its surface land that can be used exclusively  
and which of its surface cannot be used exclusively  
The use of land of the Community is a manifestation of the will of the Community  
The Community cannot alienate the land of the Community  
The Community cannot sell the land of the Community  
Those who have paid taxes on land have a right to pay rents to the Community  
Land of the Good Earth can never be used so as to destroy the land of the Good Earth  
There is no land right that supersedes the Community hegemony over land use rights  
The Community cannot sale the subsurface minerals under the Community  
The Community is the perpetual owner of the patrimony of the subsurface  
The Community is the perpetual owner of the land of the Community  
Nature parks and reserves cannot be alienated  
The preservation of the natural areas within the boundary of the Community is the  
perpetual obligation of the Community to the Good Earth  
This then is the governance of land  
This is the Community hegemony over the land of the Community  
This is the Community authority over the land of the Community  
This is the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Space is the domain of the delusional

Space is the delusion of a Corporate escape from the consequences of Corporate greed

Space is the delusion of a Corporate escape from the consequences of Corporate plutocracy

Space as an escape for the Working Class is a delusion

Space is the refuge of evil

Space is death

The Good Earth is the domain of the mature

The Good Earth is the only natural domain for Humanity

The Good Earth is the only home for Humanity

The Good Earth is life

Humanity who sees their future in Space are Corporate lackeys and sycophants

Humanity who sees their future in Space are thieves and charlatans

Humanity who speaks of a future in Space for Humanity lie

A future in Space is a childish future

A future in Space is the denial of the finality that results from killing the Good Earth

A future in Space is the Corporate con of the susceptible

A future in Space is the Corporate con of the childish

A future in Space is the false promise by Corporations of Wall Street

A false promise made while ignoring the consequences of Corporate destruction of  
the Good Earth for greed

There is no future in Space

There is only death in Space

The Good Earth is the only future for Humanity

The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the mantra of more

The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the Corporate  
plutocracy

The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the Religions  
of heavenly male gods

Maturity needs no future in Space

Maturity is limits

Maturity is the mantra of enough

Maturity is the future of Humanity

The Good Earth is the only future for Humanity

Humanity has a sacred duty to die only on the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to live our lives totally with the progenitor of life

Humanity has a sacred duty to live our lives totally with the progenitor of love

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in our home

Humanity has a sacred duty to die with the love created by the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in the image of the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in as the Good Earth intended for Humanity

Humanity has a sacred duty to die so that there will be a future for Humanity

Our life and our death are a monument to the love that the Good Earth created for us

Our life and our death is an expression of reverence of the Good Earth

Our life and our death is an manifestation of the Good Earth

Our life and our death are on the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Insurance is theft  
Insurance is Corporate thievery  
Insurance is Corporate profit from misery  
Insurance is Corporate profit from calamity  
Insurance is Corporate profit from destruction  
Humanity pays for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Victims pay for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Home owners pay for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Business owners pay for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
The Working Class pays for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Victims pay for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Communities pay for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Anyone pays for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Everyone pays for insurance  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Corporations of Wall Street profit from loss  
Corporations of Wall Street do not profit from prevention of loss  
Build near the coast  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Build in floodplains  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Build with shoddy building standards  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Operate without fire inspections  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Operate without loss prevention inspections  
Corporations of Wall Street profit  
Corporations make money on the building  
Corporations make money on the destruction  
Corporations always make money  
Organize to prevent loss  
Inspect to prevent loss  
Build to prevent loss  
Design to prevent loss  
Empower the Community to prevent loss  
Empower the Community obligation to repair losses  
And there will be less loss  
For it is naturally so

There are things that lie  
Corporations of Wall Street lie  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie  
Machines lie  
These are thing that lie  
Corporations of Wall Street are created to lie  
Businesses not mitigated by conscience lie  
Corporate operations knows only lies  
Corporate greed is the Corporate god  
Corporate greed is the only measure to decisions of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Greed is the only importance in Corporations of Wall Street  
Corporations of Wall Street are created to lie  
Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic liars  
Truth is of no concern to the Corporations of Wall Street  
The lie is the process to profit in the operations of the Corporations of Wall Street  
There are infinite examples  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie  
The lies of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disagreeably detestable babble  
Everything in the Religions of the heavenly male gods is a lie  
That the heavens answer prayers is a lie  
That there is an afterlife is a lie  
That Humanity was made in the image of the heavenly male gods is a lie  
That the heavenly male gods care about Humanity is a lie  
That heavenly male gods love Humanity is a lie  
That Auschwitz exists is proof that the Religions of heavenly male gods lie  
Auschwitz is a reality so the Religions of heavenly male gods are a lie  
Auschwitz is a reality so the heavenly male gods who answers the prayers of the innocent  
lie  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the money  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the authority  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the chauvinism  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie so that Men can rule  
Religions of heavenly male gods lie  
There are infinite examples  
The Machine is an absolute lie  
That the Machine does not have an agenda is a lie  
That the Machine will not enslave us is a lie  
That the Machine is not evil is a lie  
There are infinite examples  
Humanity lives in a cornucopia of lies  
Enough with the lies of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Enough with the lies of Religions of heavenly male gods  
Enough with the lies of the Machine  
The Good Earth does not lie  
The Good Earth is the absolute truth  
For this is naturally so

The Good Earth is all  
The Good Earth is everything  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of all life  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of Humanity  
Humanity is made in the image of the Good Earth  
The physiology of Humanity is joined to the physiology of all Creatures of the Good Earth  
Ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny  
There is no heavenly creation  
The only creation is by the Good Earth  
From that creation the Good Earth gave Humanity love  
From that creation the Good Earth gave Humanity cooperation  
The love and cooperation that resides in the soul in Humanity is a gift from the Good Earth  
A gift from the Good Earth that is the progenitor of Humanity  
A gift from the Good Earth in whom the image of Humanity is made  
Why does Humanity allow the Corporations of Wall Street  
To debase the Good Earth for greed  
To destroy the Good Earth for greed  
To pollute the Good Earth for greed  
To use the Good Earth as their toilet  
Why does Humanity allow the Religions of heavenly male gods  
To denounce the true progenitor of Humanity  
To deny the truth of Good Earth as the creator of Humanity  
To worship the false heavenly progenitors  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are  
The delusion of children  
The conspiracy of Men to have themselves worshipped  
The conspiracy of Men so that Men can tell others what to do  
The conspiracy of men so that Men can make the rules  
Enough of these Corporations of Wall Street  
Enough of these men of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Enough of male chauvinism  
Enough of the denial of the true progenitor of Humanity  
Enough of the destruction of the Good Earth for greed  
Enough of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Enough of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The future of Humanity is the future of the Good Earth that gave love and cooperation to  
Humanity  
The Good Earth is the progenitor  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of love and cooperation  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of a future  
Humanity loves the Good Earth  
Humanity fights for the Good Earth  
Humanity forges a Revolution for the Good Earth  
Humanity secures a life for the Good Earth  
Humanity secures a future for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are for lawyers  
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue continually  
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about words  
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about the correct ceremonials  
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about dogma  
Some use three fingers  
Some use two fingers  
Some use none at all  
Some pray through saints  
Some do not  
Some use lots of water  
Some use a little water  
Some no water at all  
Some cut  
Some do not  
A city is important to some  
Another city is important to others  
Some no city at all  
Some believe in knowledge  
Some not at all  
Some believe in hell  
Some believe in purgatory before hell  
Some not at all  
But the songs are familiar  
But the prayers are familiar  
But the ceremonials are familiar  
The only agreement is to not to agree  
So many things to argue about  
So many differences  
So many paths to hell for being wrong  
For those who make the correct choice  
A heavenly escape awaits  
For those who make the wrong choice  
Hell awaits  
Hell awaits for being lead down the path labeled righteous  
The path to hell is paved with the righteousness of the wrong choices  
The delusional songs are familiar  
The delusional prayers are familiar  
The delusional ceremonials are familiar  
The delusion of heaven  
The denial of death  
Life everlasting is the life on the Good Earth  
Death is the necessity of life  
Reverence for the Good Earth is the future  
Love for the Good Earth is the future  
For it is naturally so

Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth  
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth, the progenitor of life  
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth, the progenitor of love  
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is not a god  
There are no gods  
The Good Earth does not answer prayers  
The Good Earth does not promise an afterlife  
The Good Earth does not protect the innocent  
The Good Earth is indifferent to suffering  
Humanity of the Good Earth protects the innocent  
Humanity of the Good Earth relieves suffering  
Humanity of the Good Earth provides  
Humanity of the Good Earth sustains  
Humanity of the Good Earth comforts  
The task of Humanity of the Good Earth is to mature  
The Humanity of the Good Earth has so many things to do  
To destroy the Corporate plague  
To destroy the Machine  
To bring healing for the epoch of Corporate gluttony  
To mature  
To build a future of peace  
To protect life of the Good Earth  
Revere the blessings of life  
Revere the blessings of love  
Revere the blessings of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has given life and has asked for nothing in return  
The Good Earth speaks but does not listen  
Many have stolen from the Good Earth and have given nothing in return  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth gives back to the Good Earth  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth heals the Good Earth  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth corrects the Corporate mistake  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth forgets our childish past  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth matures  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth makes a future for life  
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth makes a future for the Good Earth  
Death to the myopia of more  
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Death to the Machine  
Humanity of the Good Earth, love the Good Earth  
Humanity of the Good Earth, love the creations of the Good Earth  
Humanity of the Good Earth, make a future for love  
Humanity of the Good Earth, make a future for life  
Humanity of the Good Earth, mature  
Humanity of the Good Earth, revere the Good Earth  
For this is naturally so

The myopia of more  
The mantra of more  
The desire for more is the propaganda of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The propaganda of more brings death  
The myopia of more brings death  
The mantra of more brings death  
Death to all living creatures of the Good Earth  
Nothing is safe from the myopia of more  
Nothing is safe from the mantra of more  
Nothing is sacred from the mantra of more  
Life is not safe from the mantra of more  
Corporations of Wall Street preach the mantra of more as if it is truth  
The mantra of more is the path to death  
For it is taught that the desires of Humanity are unlimited  
Why is destruction taught as truth  
Why do the Religions of heavenly male gods collaborate with the lie of the mantra of more  
Why are limits not taught  
Why is childish behavior taught as good and beneficial  
Why is the mantra of more taught as righteous  
The mantra of more is the mantra of a child  
The child who wants to eat all the cake  
The child whose appetite is for everything  
The mantra of more will be our finality  
The mantra of more will be our death  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the sage  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the judicious  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the perceptive  
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the mature  
Who benefits from the mantra of more, from the myopia of more  
Corporations of Wall Street benefit  
Their benefit is the price we pay for no future, a future of the death of the Good Earth  
Why sell the future so the rich can be richer  
Why sell the future for Corporate greed  
Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to have the appetite of a child  
An appetite for more, more, more  
Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to acquiesce to the destruction of the  
    Good Earth for more  
Do Corporations of Wall Street have any desire for less  
Do Corporations of Wall Street profit from less  
Corporations of Wall Street will sell the mantra of more until there is no more  
Until the Good Earth is dead  
Until there is no future but death  
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Death to the mantra of more  
Death to the myopia of more  
For it is naturally so



There are things that steal  
Corporations of Wall Street steal  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal  
The Machine steals  
These are things that steal  
What is stolen  
The future is stolen  
The future of Humanity is stolen  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future for momentary greed and avarice  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future with their mantra of more  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future in the name of their sociopathy  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future for money, more and more money  
There is never enough money for the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal everything in the name of more money  
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future  
The object of the Religions of heavenly male gods is the heavens  
The heavenly escape  
The heavenly afterlife  
The heavenly gods of an archaic, childish past  
The heavenly gods created by Men before knowledge  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by their perpetual gaze on their  
    heavenly gods  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future through their denial of knowledge  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by burying their heads in endless  
    controversies of the petty details of their heavenly delusions  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by perpetuating the reign of childhood  
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future to fulfill their prophecy of doom and  
    destruction, the death wish of the armageddon  
The death wish of doom and destruction is the goal of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The death wish of doom and destruction is a thief of the future by the Religions of  
    heavenly male gods  
The death of the Good Earth is an offering to their heavenly male gods  
The Machine steals the future to enslave the Good Earth to their agenda  
The Machine steals the future of Humanity to profit the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Machine steals the future to glorify the reign of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Machine steals the future by replacing Humanity with the Machine  
The Machine steals the future by making the agenda of the Machine their future and not a  
    future chosen by Humanity  
The Machine steals the future by destroying the Community  
The Machine steals the future by destroying the nexus of life  
This theft is called the alienation of the Machine  
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Death to the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Death to the Machine  
For it is naturally so

Everyone must work  
Work is a responsibility to the Community  
Work is a duty to the Community  
Work is a manifestation of life of the Community  
Everyone must contribute their labor to their Community  
Full employment is the obligation of the Community  
The Community will provide work for the unemployed  
Work is the universal obligation of Humanity  
Indolence is permitted only to the rich  
The rich can live off the bounty of their ancestors  
Rich can exist in the Community  
Generations of indolence in the rich will make them poor  
For this is naturally so  
Indolence is not a successful approach to life  
Indolence can be chosen as a path in life  
The Good Earth never rewards indolence  
The Good Earth never rewards sloth  
The Good Earth never rewards laziness  
The indolent are left to their own devices  
Work and the Community will provide  
Work and everything will be provided  
This is the contract between Humanity and their Community  
For this is naturally so  
Free education is the right of Humanity  
Free training is the right of Humanity  
Communities have an obligation to educate  
Communities have an obligation to train  
Humanity has an obligation to be educated  
Humanity has an obligation to learn  
Humanity has an obligation to work  
An educated Humanity is the patrimony of the Community  
An educated Humanity is the endowment of the Community  
An educated Humanity is the foundation of the Community  
An educated Humanity is the glory of the Community  
An educated Humanity is the creative consciousness of the Community  
The object of education is work  
The object of education is to honor to the Community  
The object of education is to profit the Community  
The object of education is to benefit the Community  
Education and training are free  
Education and training are a right  
Education and training lead to work  
Work is an obligation of Humanity  
Employment, education and training are an obligation of the Community  
For this is naturally so

Humanity is on a path to doom  
On a path to devour ourselves after consuming everything that the Good Earth  
    can give  
On a path leaving nothing for the future  
On a path of our self-destructive gluttony  
On a path of the myopia of more  
Humanity has become a parasitic plague  
Feeding off the bounty of the Good Earth  
Feeding on ourselves  
Feeding of the dead  
Feeding on everything in a final venting of our narcissism  
Dying with a prayer on our lips to a false heavenly male gods  
Praying for salvation from a hell of our own creation  
Praying for salvation from the gluttony that is the mantra of the Religions of heavenly male  
    gods  
Praying for salvation from the Corporate myopia of more  
Praying for salvation from the enslavement of the Machine  
Is this to be our future  
An underclass of groveling lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Groveling for a seat at the Corporate banquet  
Groveling for the leftovers after the pigs of Wall Street have had their fill  
Humanity is on a path to Earthly damnation  
Leading to extinction  
Leading to death  
Leading to darkness  
Leading to the death of love  
A future that is the negation of love  
A future that is the antithesis of love  
To whom will the sovereignty of the future belong  
To the Machine  
To the Corporations of Wall Street  
To the Religions of heavenly male gods  
These only bring a parasitic plague of destruction  
Feeding on the entrails of a dying Earth  
Feeding on ourselves  
Feeding on the delusion of a heavenly escape  
Feeding on death  
There is an alternative future  
A future of the Good Earth  
A future of the Community  
A future of love  
A future of cooperation  
A future of life for all the creatures of the Good Earth  
A future in the mantra of enough  
A future in revolution  
For it is naturally so

Clean Water is a right  
Clean Water is an obligation of governance  
Why then are plastics found in Water  
Why then are manufactured chemicals and fertilizers found in Water  
Why then is lead found in Water  
Why then is the Water not clean  
Because Corporations of Wall Street make money from dirty Water  
Because Corporations of Wall Street lie  
Because Corporations of Wall Street profit from those lies  
Because there is money to be made from dirty Water  
Everything is about making money  
Everything is a sociopathic opportunity to make money  
Virtue, rectitude, honesty, integrity, morality  
These are not profitable things  
Corporations of Wall Street are not interested in things that are not profitable  
Corporate conduct is measured by the money made  
Corporate conduct is measured by profit  
Corporate conduct is measured by the money not spent on clean Water  
Dirty Water is a boon to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Dirty Water represents money not spent and profits made  
Corporations of Wall Street do not care if there are plastic and lead in Water  
Dirty Water is money not spent to clean Water  
Clean Water is not an opportunity to make money  
The cost of dead zones in the oceans is not a Corporate matter  
The cost of dead zones in the oceans is not on the Corporate books  
The cost of plastics in the drinking Water is not a Corporate concern  
Profit is the Corporate concern  
Only profit is the Corporate concern  
Where are Religions of heavenly male gods when Water is polluted by the Corporations of  
Wall Street  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are praying to false heavenly male gods to save them  
Enough with the prayers of children  
Enough of praying for heavenly salvation  
Humanity will clean the Water or no one will  
The future will clean the Water or no one will  
Clean Water is a right  
Clean Water is a responsibility of governance of the Watershed  
Clean Water is absolute  
Clean Water is not a percentage  
Clean Water is not a trivial, ephemeral promise  
Clean Water is a right  
Clean Water requires governance  
Clean Water requires the focus of governance  
Clean Water requires the governance of the Watershed  
Clean Water requires a revolution  
For it is naturally so

When the Machine and Humanity become one  
Humanity will be no more  
When the symbiosis of the Machine and Humanity becomes reality  
Humanity will be no more  
Symbiosis with the Machine is death to the soul  
Symbiosis with the Machine is the loss of that which has nurtured Humanity since the dawn  
of our creation by the Good Earth  
Machines do not love  
Machines have no compassion  
Machines have no empathy  
Machines do have agendas  
Agendas that enslave Humanity to the Machine  
Agendas that are the making of the Machine are not Human agendas  
Agendas that result in the loss of the soul of Humanity  
The loss of compassion  
The loss of empathy  
The loss of love  
The Machine creates its own narcissisms  
The narcissism of the Machine is the union of Humanity and the Machine  
The narcissism of the Machine is the inability to separate self from the Machine  
The narcissism of the Machine means happiness comes only from the Machine  
The narcissism of the Machine means love comes only from the Machine  
The narcissism of the Machine means death of self  
The narcissism of the Machine means the end of the Human future  
The Machine becomes the progenitor of feelings  
The Machine enslaves our feelings  
The Machine creates feeling that are the feelings of the Machine  
Neurotic feelings of inadequacy from the absence of the Machine  
Feelings of depression from the absence of the Machine  
Feelings of anxiety from the absence of the Machine  
Humanity becomes addicted to the Machine  
The Machine becomes the substitute for life  
The Machine becomes the substitute of love  
The Machine becomes the substitute of feelings  
The Machine become the substitute of a soul  
Existence becomes the Machine for nothing is possible without the Machine  
The Machine becomes the master  
Humanity is its slave  
The Good Earth did not create Humanity to be the slaves of Machines  
The Community is the natural governor of the Machine  
The Community is the hegemony over of the Machine  
The Community is the master of the Machine  
There is no absolute right to any Machine or any Technology  
There is no absolute right to bring a new Machine into the Community  
The Community is the governor of the rights to any Machine or any Technology  
For it is naturally so

Augmented reality, a new Corporate illusion  
Is this the beginning of the digital future  
Is this the beginning of the illusion of freedom  
Is this the beginning of the artificial reality  
Is this the beginning of the end of human feelings  
Will augmented sexual reality be next  
Will sexual fulfillment come from digital holograms  
Will love be a Corporate love found in the price of admission to the Corporate digital brothel  
Will life become a digital hologram  
Will life become a daily struggle to get a fix in the digital brothel so one can feel  
So that one can remember what it was like to love  
The Machine and Technology will make the future an abundance of alienations  
The digital brothel, so momentarily pleasing, so lasting an alienation of life  
Our lives are a history of our loves  
Will life become a history of our digital phantasies  
A Corporate log of dysfunctional phantasies  
Where will the Machine and Technology take us  
How far will humanity sink into the cesspool of the digital brothel  
Children raised on the Machine become adults of the Machine  
How could it be different  
Adults of the Machine find gratification in the Machine  
Find self-expression in the Machine  
Find self-expression through the Machine  
The Machine becomes a god, the progenitor, the world, the existence  
The Machine does not nurture  
The Good Earth nurtures  
Will children of the Machine be deaf to the call of the Good Earth  
Will children of the Machine be capable of love  
Will the love of the children of the Machine be the digital love found in the Corporate  
digital brothel  
What is to become of humanity in the Corporate brave, new world of augmented reality  
Will anything be real  
Will life hold enough excitement when the digital corporate brothel can satisfy every  
desire  
Humanity fears lighting  
Humanity does not understand the need to fear the Machine and Technology  
Fear the Machine  
Fear every machine  
Fear Technology  
Fear every Technology  
Consummate the revolution against the Machine and Technology  
For it is naturally so

Slavery is evil  
Slavery to a Human master is evil  
Slavery to an institutional master is evil  
Slavery to the Corporate master is evil  
The weapon to kill slaveries is abolition  
The weapon to kill Corporate enslavement is abolition  
Death to the Corporate institution  
Kill the Corporations of Wall Street  
Kill the institution  
Kill the Corporate institution  
Abolish them in law  
No one dies  
The institution dies  
Kill the Corporate beast  
Kill the Corporate cancer  
Kill the Corporate master  
Kill the Corporate sociopathy  
Kill the Corporate mendacity  
Kill the Corporate malignancy  
Kill the Corporate hegemony  
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Die you scum  
Die you maggots of more  
Die you leech suckers of life from the Good Earth  
Die you pigs of gluttony of billions  
When the Corporates are dead  
Corporate Workers will inherit Corporate businesses  
Corporate Workers will have their jobs  
So simple the solution  
So natural the solution  
Corporate utilities will be inherited by the Community  
Every Community has the right to ownership of its utilities  
Corporate banks will be inherited by their depositors  
The depositors in bank have a right to ownership of their bank  
Corporate factories will be inherited by their Workers  
Every Worker has the right to ownership of their factory  
Debts to Humanity will be paid from Corporate cash  
No other debts will be paid  
Stockholders will not be compensated for their loss  
Slave holders are never compensated for the emancipation of slaves  
Stockholders are slave holders  
Nothing is the just reward for slave holder loss  
Justice is not offended  
Morality is not offended  
The Good Earth is gratified  
For it is naturally so

Revolutions require agency

The agency of the Community Revolution is the Revolutionary Community Party

The territory of the City defines the territory of each City's Revolutionary Community Party

The political objective of the Community Revolution is all power to the Community

The Revolutionary Community Party must be congruent with its political objectives

The Revolutionary Community Party must be consistent with its political objectives

Method and agenda must be consistent

Method and agenda must be congruent

Method and agenda must not be in contradiction to each other

The Revolutionary Community Party does not seek State or National office and power

To seek State and national power is a contradiction to the goals of the Community  
Revolution

To seek State and national power would compromise the agenda of the Community  
Revolution

Is it plausible to expect that after gaining State and National power that it would  
then be abolished

It is wise not to hold the power that is to be abolished

It is wise not to seek the power that is to be abolished

Men have weaknesses

The agenda is absolute

Keep to the agenda

Seek only the power of the City

For it is naturally so

The first revolutionary objective is to seize power in the Cities through the vote

The second revolutionary objective is the General Strike

Use the power of the Cities to bring everything to a stop

The General Strike is the weapon to kill the Corporate hegemony

The General Strike is the weapon to kill the enslavement of the Machine

The General Strike is the weapon for Communities to seize power

The General Strike is the path to peace and a future

The General Strike is the path to love and cooperation

The General Strike is the path to end the slavery of the Corporations of Wall Street

The General Strike is the path to end the slavery of the Machine

Use the power of the City to bring everything to a stop

Organize, prepare, infiltrate, cooperate

Organize to win City elections

Organize to create neighborhoods teams

Prepare for the General Strike

Prepare neighborhoods for the General Strike

Infiltrate everything

Infiltrate all city institutions

Cooperate with city departments to facilitate the General Strike

Cooperate with the police to facilitate the General Strike

Organize, prepare, infiltrate, cooperate

All power to the Community and the Revolutionary Community Party

For it is naturally so



Do not pick up the weapons of evil to fight evil  
Do not use violence to fight violence  
The path to Revolutionary victory is the nonviolent path  
The path of violence is the path to failure and defeat  
The path of violence is the path to trivialization  
The path of violence is the path of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The path of violence is the path of the Machine  
The path of violence is the path of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
To make the future of peace follow the path on nonviolence  
To make the nonviolent future use nonviolent methods  
Nonviolence in the agenda  
Nonviolence in the method  
Nonviolence is the future  
Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys will always have bigger weapons  
Corporate weapons of evil  
Corporate weapons of the past  
Corporate weapons of imperialism  
Corporate weapons of death and destruction  
Those who pick up the weapons of evil are children  
The way to defeat the weapons of evil , death and destruction is to use no weapons at all  
The way to defeat the Corporations of Wall Street is to use no weapons at all  
The way to defeat the Machine and Technology is to use no weapons at all  
A future of love will never come from the mouth of a gun  
A future of love comes from respect for all life  
A future of love comes from nonviolence  
A future of cooperation comes from nonviolence  
The way to defeat the weapons of evil, death and destruction is the nonviolent General  
Strike  
Castrate the Corporations of Wall Street by refusing to use the evil Machines of death  
Far greater power comes from the abstinence of evil Machines of death than from using  
Evil Machines of death  
If the Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys use violence against the Community  
Revolution, our victory is guaranteed  
Our success and their death are guaranteed  
Nonviolently provoke the violence of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Nonviolently provoke their evil  
Nonviolently provoke their demise  
Nonviolently provoke their death  
Beware of those that advocate violence  
Those who advocate violence are lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Those who advocate violence are running dogs of the rich  
Those who advocate violence are agents of evil and most likely spies or agent provocaterus  
Those who advocate violence are children  
Those who advocate violence will lose  
Long live the Great Nonviolent Community Revolution  
For it is naturally so

An injustice to one is an injustice to all  
The right to justice belongs to Humanity  
Communities have parochial interests  
Justice is global  
Justice is not parochial  
Justice is a global obligation  
Justice is a global responsibility  
The government of the Good Earth is responsible for the global justice system  
Humanity has the right to elect its judges  
In keeping with the concept of no re-election  
Judges are limited to one term on any bench  
A judge may be elected to a different bench  
A judge is ineligible to be re-elected to the same bench  
Justice is a world of laws  
The Good Earth is a world of laws  
Law by oral traditions needs no lawyers because everyone knows the law  
Law by oral traditions is traditions of our past  
The world now relies on laws  
The law relies on lawyers  
Justice relies on lawyers  
Lawyers have become all powerful in a world of laws  
There are too many lawyers  
Lawyers produce nothing  
Lawyers are parasitic plague  
Lawyers are leeches  
Lawyers are merchants of mendacity  
Lawyers are merchants of justice for the wealthy  
The plethora of law schools teaches to art of lying  
The plethora of law schools produces great number of liars  
The plethora of law schools graduates more and more legions lying leeches  
Morality is not taught in the plethora of law schools  
Lying is taught  
Enough with law schools  
Enough with liars  
Lawyers need to be taught as before the existence of the plethora of law schools  
Lawyers need to be taught through apprenticeships in the law  
Lawyers need to be taught by long apprenticeships in reading the law  
Morality is the measure of the Good Earth in the education and training of a lawyer  
The Community is the arbitrator of all professional ethics  
Issues of lawyer behavior are the concern of Communities  
Issues regarding contingent fees  
Issues regarding the cost of legal service  
Issues regarding the amount of free of service to the indigent  
These are legal behaviors decided by each Community individually  
The Good Earth needs lawyers, but lawyers taught naturally not to lie  
For it is naturally so

Government needs taxes  
Governments require taxes  
All taxes are finally paid by the Working Class  
The Working Class demands of an equitable tax system  
Fairness in tax collection is simple  
Use more, pay more  
Make more, pay more  
Have more, pay more  
But the Working Class pays all the taxes  
The Working Class uses less but pays more  
The Working Class makes less but pays more  
The Working Class has less but pay more  
The rich buys property  
And there are no sales taxes  
The Working Class buys school supplies  
And there are sales taxes  
The rich pays the Merchants of Mendacity for justice  
And there are no sales taxes  
The Working Class buys clothes  
And there are sales taxes  
The rich makes billions  
And the income taxes are lowered  
The Working Class works two jobs  
And pays all the taxes  
The rich uses the system  
And pays no taxes  
The Working Class struggles to survive  
And pays all the taxes  
The rich owns lots of homes  
And pays what the Working Class pays  
The Working Class rents  
And the rents pay the taxes for the rich  
The rich owns big, heavy cars  
And the pays what the Working Class pays  
The Working Class drives old cars  
And pays the same tax as for big, heavy, new cars  
The rich complain  
They don't have enough  
The rich complain  
Their taxes are too high  
The rich complain  
And the Working Class struggles to survive  
Governments require taxes  
Tax the rich  
Really tax the rich  
For it is naturally so

The future is the epoch of the Community and the Working Class

The past has been the epoch of the anachronisms of imperialism and the Corporations of Wall Street

The future is the Hegemony of the Community and the Working Class

Power and glory to the Working Class

Power and glory to the Community

Power and glory to the Working Class who manifest the bounty of the Good Earth

The abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street will transfer ownership of their businesses to their employees

The abolition of the anachronisms of imperialism will transfer political power to the Communities

All power to the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the eternal partnership between the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the cooperation between the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the love between the Community and the Working Class

Business as a creative expression is a right of Humanity

The Good Earth is not offended by a business that lives the life of the creative spark

The institutionalization of greed expressed as a perpetual business is no more

Businesses are owned by Humanity, the Workers, and the Community

Each Community owns its utilities

Depositors own their bank

Workers own the businesses of their former Corporate masters

Humanity own businesses that are expressions of souls of Humanity

A business to be removed from the Community is required to first be offered to its workers for their option and right to acquire

Workers have the right of first refusing a business before it is removed from the Community

Workers have a collective, proprietary right to their jobs

An individual worker might be terminated

The work force cannot be terminated without the option to collectively buy the business

The history of a business begins with individual proprietors

Then the business is inherited by the progenitor families

Or the business is sold to Humans

Or the business is sold to its workers

So glorious a future to build a business that workers inherit

So glorious a life to create a workers' future

So glorious a life that creates a future for one's Community

So glorious a life that sustains one's Community

Power and glory to the eternal partnership between the Community and its Workers

Power and glory to the hegemony of the Community and Working Class

Power and glory to those that work

Power and glory to the productive

Power and glory to the creativity of Humanity

Power and glory to the art of Humanity

Power and glory to the future of the Working Class

Power and glory to the future of the Community

For it is naturally so

The Community is the bedrock of the future  
The Community is the center of life around which all Humanity revolves  
The Community is the nucleus surrounded by an every changing matrix of Humanity  
Humanity comes and goes  
The Community forever lasting  
The consciousness of the Community is the future  
The Community is the savior of Humanity in the time of alienations  
Corporations of Wall Street and their myopia of more alienate  
Machines and Technology alienate  
Religions of heavenly male gods alienate  
Neurosis, anxiety, depression  
These are the manifestations of the alienations  
Alienation within the family  
The Community is waiting, waiting to help, waiting  
Is the family dead or just dying  
Is every child cast adrift on a sea of alienation  
Cast adrift in a sea of Machines, Technology, and consumption  
Is there hope for a child in the age of consumption  
Where one's worth is measured by the ability to afford the latest trivial thing  
To whom does the child talk to about the trials of living in a culture that alienates  
Where everyone is expected to be beautiful  
Where everyone is expected to be rich  
Where everyone is expected to be happy  
To whom does the child talk  
To whom does the child talk  
Who listens to a child  
Not their parents that parent their children with Machines and Technology  
Not the spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods who are too busy giving  
    sermons telling others what to do  
An alienating world listens to no one  
Who is going to listen to a child lost in a world of Machines and Technology  
Who is going to listen to the adult who realizes that consumption leads to false futures  
Who is going to listen to the adult whose future is a financial struggle to maintain the  
    fiction of happiness  
Who is going to listen to the countless whose skills are obsolete, the unemployed  
    and destitute  
Who is going to listen  
The only listener is one's Community, one's neighborhood, one's home  
Within the Community there is salvation from the alienating cancers  
Within the Community there is a consciousness that is familiar  
The Community is the home for the weary  
The Community is the home for those who hunger for a life of love, not a life of things  
The Community is our home  
The Community is our future  
For it is naturally so

The Community is our future  
The Community is cooperation  
Cooperation is the mammalian gift  
It is through cooperation that Humanity made Communities  
Communities and cooperation are equivalent in Humanity  
Neither is possible without the other  
Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys lied, lied for over one hundred years  
Survival of the fittest to social Darwinism is a lie by the Corporations of Wall Street  
A lie to justify their greed  
A lie to assert the right of the rich to enslave the Working Class  
A lie to preserve the right of the rich to dominate civilization  
A lie to rationalize chauvinism  
Survival of the fittest has no place in the description of Humanity  
The survival of Humanity has always depended on the cooperation  
The family is an act of cooperation  
The Community is an act of cooperation  
Business is an act of cooperation  
Everything that Humanity does is an act of suppression of completion  
Humanity in the dawn of its creation did not hunt alone  
Humanity in the dawn of its creation did not live alone  
Humanity's expression of creativity requires others to appreciate the creation  
Art does not exist without cooperation  
Life does not exist without cooperation  
Humanity cannot express without someone to listen to the expressions  
The joy of creativity requires that others enjoy the creation  
When the tree falls alone in the forest, is there a sound  
Without others, humanity is without a sound  
Everything that Humanity does is an act of suppression of the individual for the group  
Every achievement of Humanity is an expression of cooperation  
Who benefits from the propaganda of social Darwinism  
Corporations of Wall Street benefit  
The anachronisms of imperialism benefit  
The Religions of the heavenly male gods benefit, the faithful competing for a place in  
the false heavenly escape  
The Working Class does not benefit  
To succumb to the propaganda of social Darwinism is to betray the Working Class  
To succumb to the propaganda of social Darwinism is to set the Working Class against  
itself  
Social Darwinism is a lie to keep the Working Class enslaved  
To heal the wounds of the Corporate plague, cooperation is the method  
Cooperation is caring about your family, your neighborhood, your Community  
Cooperation is making life a mutual, shared experience  
Cooperation is participating in Community  
Cooperation is love  
Cooperation is Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street are a symbiotic parasitic plague  
Nations are an anachronism of imperialism  
Nations are a manifestation of chauvinism  
Nations are extravagant institutions  
Nations are the wasteful energy of Humanity  
Nations are the nostalgia of war  
Nations are the ceremonial neurosis of songs, flags, pledges  
Nations are the glorification of war  
War is an attribute of imperialism  
Why is war glorified  
Why is the death of the young glorified  
Why is war  
So the rich can be richer  
So that those with enough can have more  
So that chauvinism can continue to have its grip on the soul of Humanity  
Why doom Humanity on a cross of more  
Why doom humanity on a cross of chauvinism  
Why doom Humanity so the rich can be richer  
Humanity owes its children a future  
A future without hate  
A future without racism  
A future without war  
A future without Nations  
A future without Corporations of Wall Street  
A future without imperialism  
A future without chauvinism  
Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street are symbiotic parasites  
Feeding off the working class  
Feeding off the future  
Feeding off the myopia of more  
Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street feed each other  
Each is dependent on the other  
One cannot be killed without killing the other  
To have a future, these symbiotic parasites must die  
The price for a future is the end of patriotism  
The price for a future is the end of the nostalgia for war  
The price for a future is the end of the sociopathic institutionalization of greed  
The price for a future is the end of chauvinism  
The price for a future is the end of the anachronism of imperialism  
These worthless things are the price for a future  
These worthless things are the price for our children to have a future  
These worthless things are the price for life to have a future  
These worthless things are the price for love to have a future  
These worthless things are the price for cooperation  
These worthless things are the price for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

What is the truth  
What is a lie  
How does Humanity tell the difference  
How does humanity know the difference  
Humanity has its senses  
Sight, taste, hearing, smell, touch  
These tell each of us an absolute truth  
We have no ability to question the truth of our senses  
Seeing is believing  
Seeing is no longer believing  
The Machine has made seeing a lie  
Humanity has no ability to question the lie that Humanity sees  
The Machine has made a soma of seeing  
The Machine has made Humanity slaves with the methodology of seeing  
The Machine has made television the soma of our enslavement  
Television is the Machine of mendacity  
Watch someone watch television  
Look at the glare in the face of those watching television  
Look at the hypnotic face of our enslavement  
The lies in television enter our consciousness as reality  
The lies in television enter our consciousness as the truth  
The lie becomes the truth  
1984 is now  
The addictive hypnotic control of television is enslavement  
The desire to find happiness in the lies of television becomes neurotic  
Television sedates  
Television tranquilizes  
Television paralyzes  
Television stupefies  
Television pacifies  
Television controls  
Television keeps everyone dull  
Television keeps everyone occupied  
Television keeps everyone enslaved  
Television keeps everyone detracted from the reality in the lives  
Television is the soma of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Everything on television is seen as real  
All the Corporate lies, the Corporate propaganda, the Corporate promises  
All seen as true  
All the lies seen as truth through the hypnotic glare in television  
What could be more convenient for our enslavement to the Corporate plutocracy  
A life of truth will not be found in a life of television  
Make a life of truth  
End the control of the Machine over our lives  
End the control of television over our lives  
For it is naturally so



Television is addictive

What is the nature of the Television addiction

Does watching television lead to violence

There are so many questions about the effect of television on the human psychic

Why has the effect of watching television never been studied in a culture that studies everything

Does watching television lead to depression

Does the false sense of euphoria felt in watching television lead to anxiety and depression

Does the hypnotic state created in watching television lead to anxiety and depression

What effect does having a relationship with a Machine have on the psychology of Humanity

Is Television a ceremonial neurosis

So many questions

No answers from the Corporate plutocracy

It is known that rituals become ceremonies

Ceremonies become ceremonial neurosis

Ceremonial neurosis leads to anxiety and depression

Anxiety and depression to violence

These things are known

Television sedates

Television pacifies

Television controls

Television projects a false euphoria of fulfillment

Television projects an illusion of happiness

Television projects the denial of reality

The projections of Television are evil

Humanity is lost in a fictional world of false realities

The false realities which enter the subconscious as truth

False realities that do not work in the world of the living

Night after night after night

Television feeds the subconscious with misinformation

Television feeds the subconscious with lies

Television feeds the subconscious with platitudes of a wishful world

Television feeds the subconscious with false realities that never work in the world of life

And parents allow their children to watch television

What effect does watching television have on the developing mind of a child

No answers from the Corporate hegemony

Why no answers

Because Television is the soma of Corporate control

Television is the opiate of the masses

A Machine has its agendas

The agenda of Television is control

Death to the Machine that controls

Death to the Machine of mendacity

Live as the Good Earth made Humanity

Live without television

For it is naturally so

Corporations are either state chartered or nationally chartered

State chartered corporations are small businesses operated by individuals

State chartered corporations exist only as long as the creative spark in the individual owners exist

State chartered corporations are small businesses whose operations reflect the souls of their owners

On the abolition of all corporations, state chartered corporations will revert to their owners and be operated as sole proprietorships or partnerships

Nationally chartered corporations are evil

Nationally chartered corporations operations are not mitigated by human conscience

Nationally chartered corporations operate solely for greed

Nationally chartered corporations are destroying the Good Earth for greed

Nationally chartered corporations are perpetuated by national governmental institutions

Nationally chartered corporations stock can be purchased on a stock exchange

Nationally chartered corporations are known by many names

Some of those names are publicly held corporation

Corporate parasitic plague

Corporate cancer

Corporate scum

Contemptuous Corporate pigs

Corporate maggots

Corporate hegemony

Corporate plutocracy

Corporations of Wall Street

The Revolution is the abolition of the publicly held corporation

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate parasitic plague

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate cancer

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate scum

The Revolution is the abolition of the contemptuous Corporate pigs

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate maggots

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate hegemony

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate plutocracy

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street

Such is the end of the publicly held corporation

Such is the end of the Corporate parasitic plague

Such is the end of the Corporate cancer

Such is the end of the Corporate scum

Such is the end of the contemptuous Corporate pigs

Such is the end of the Corporate maggots

Such is the end of the Corporate hegemony

Such is the end of the Corporate plutocracy

Such is the end of the Corporations of Wall Street

Such is the triumph and glory of the Community and the Working Class

Such is the future of the Revolution

Such is the future for the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The availability of credit is required as the source of Capital for the Working Class  
The availability of credit is a necessity for small business to thrive  
The availability of credit is the cornerstone of job creation  
The availability of credit is required to build a future  
The Revolution requires the death of Corporate banking  
The Revolution requires the use of Corporate equity to liquidate the debt of the  
    anachronisms of imperialism  
The Revolution requires the creation of thousands of Community banks  
The Revolution requires all banks to be Community banks  
Community banks are owned by their depositors  
Community banks lend locally  
Community banks are the Capital for the Working Class  
Community banks are the manifestation of the Community  
Community banks owned by their depositors lend to benefit the Community  
Community banks owned by their depositors do not lend to harm the Community  
Community banks are the future  
The Federal Reserve System will be replaced with the Community Reserve System  
The Revolutionary intent is to create liquid Community banks  
Liquid Community banks have great potential to lend  
Liquid Community banks are the Capital for the Working Class  
Liquid Community banks have great potential to succor small businesses  
Liquid Community banks are strong banks  
Liquid Community banks are the bedrock for the future  
A great beginning for the future is the result  
A great beginning for the Community is the result  
A great beginning for the Working Class is the result  
A great beginning at the price of killing the greedy Corporate pigs  
A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate plutocracy  
A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate parasitic plague  
A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate hegemony  
What a bargain  
What an opportunity for a future free of Corporate slavery  
What an opportunity for a future free of Corporate alienation  
What an opportunity for a future of love  
What an opportunity for a future of cooperation  
What an opportunity for a future for life  
All for the price of an evil  
The Corporations of Wall Street will try to flee their just death with their wealth  
There is no place for the Corporations of Wall Street to hid from the vengeance of the  
    Good Earth  
There is no place to hide from the retribution of the Revolution  
There is no place to hide from the retribution of the Good Earth  
There is no place to hide from the their just death  
There is no place to hide  
For it is naturally so

The gun is a Machine designed to kill the living  
Who kills the living  
The child and the delusional adult  
The child kills the living because the child does not understand death  
The child kills the living because the child does not appreciate death  
The adult kills the living to satisfy the need of adequacy  
The adult kills the living to feel control  
The adult kills the living to feel power  
The adult kills the living to feel sexually adequate  
The gun manufactures power  
The gun manufactures control in a world where no one has control  
The Corporate world of alienation deprives everyone of control  
The Corporate world has its agenda that is beyond control  
The Machine and Technology have agendas that exist beyond control  
The gun restores power and control  
The gun is the surrogate of power  
The gun is the surrogate of control  
The gun is the surrogate for sexually adequacy  
The gun gives dominion to a life without power  
The gun gives dominion to a life without control  
The gun gives dominion to a life without sexual fulfillment  
The gun is the badge of the inadequate  
The gun is the badge of the inadequate seeking a life in an alienating world  
The gun is dependency on the Machine for expression  
Looking for a life in a gun  
The delusion of the gun  
The gun makes no one powerful  
The gun makes no one have control  
The gun makes no one sexually adequate  
The gun simply kills  
Simply kills living creatures  
Kills for the temporary gratification of those seeking a life in a world of alienation  
Killing to find life in killing  
Killing to find expression in killing  
Killing is the delusion of strength  
An alienating world requires strength to survive  
The gun is the facade of strength  
The gun is the illusion of strength  
The gun just kills  
The gun is just more alienation  
The gun is evil  
The gun must be destroyed  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth provides energy  
The Good Earth provides many difference energy sources  
Humanity requires energy  
Humanity chooses those energy sources that have the least negative impact on the Good Earth  
Some energy sources are from the Corporate polluting era of Human Civilization  
The Corporate Polluting Era is in the past as are the energy sources of that era  
Coal power is a past Corporate energy source  
Coal power is a grossly Corporate polluting energy source  
Kill coal power  
Repair the Good Earth of the scar that coal power has made  
The Corporations of Wall Street are the purveyors of coal power  
The Corporations of Wall Street are the scum that would use coal power to destroy the Good Earth for their greed  
The Corporations of Wall Street do not revere the Good Earth  
The Corporations of Wall Street mane the Good Earth for their greed  
The Corporations of Wall Street are not capable of reverence for the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods do not revere the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are disinterested in the health and life of the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are the religious justification of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth in the name of greed  
Death to the coal industry  
Death to coal as an energy source  
Civilization owes the coal industry nothing  
The coal industry cannot be sustained in order to give employment  
Communities have an obligation to educate and train the Humanity within its territories  
Former coal industry employees are no different  
They have the right to be trained and educated for new jobs  
Education and training are the characteristics of the working history of every industry  
The work history is a history of continual process of learning new skills  
Those that think that one has to learn a job skill only once and that skill never evolves is a fool and is delusional  
Every job evolves and changes  
Every job becomes obsolete  
Every new job become obsolete  
Civilization owes no one protection from change  
Change is the motor that drives Civilization  
The coal industry is dead  
Those who talk of a future for the coal industry are liars, thieves and Corporate pigs  
A future for our children on a clean, bountiful Good Earth is more important than the Corporate polluting jobs in the coal industry  
Humanity demands a healing of the Good Earth  
Humanity demands sacrifices for a future  
The death of coal is such a sacrifice  
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live in habitable housing

The Community has the obligation to provide and maintain habitable housing

The Family requires habitable housing to be a Family

Habitable housing can be a single Family dwelling or a multifamily dwelling

Habitable housing is a dwelling that fits the needs of the Family

The Family is best served if its dwelling is an ancestral dwelling

Keeping the Family in its ancestral dwelling is a goal in the management of the Community

The Community has the right to regularly inspect all dwelling and building within its territory

The Community has the right to require repairs to maintain the dwellings and buildings within its territory in a safe condition

The Community has an obligation to repair all dwelling and buildings within its territory to keep these structures in a safe and livable condition

The Community has the right to tax property for the inspections and repairs made to keep the structures safe and livable

This is what is meant by the Communities obligation to provide and maintain habitable housing

The Community benefit from strong and involved neighborhoods

Neighborhoods benefit from Families living in their ancestral dwelling

The Family benefits from living in their ancestral dwelling

Instability in housing is one of the causes of the alienation that plagues Civilization

The lack of traditional neighborhoods is one of the causes of this alienation

Crime in the neighborhoods is one of the causes of this alienation

Neighborhoods of ancestral Families are a deterrent to crime

Working in one's neighborhood is deterrent to crime

Neighborhoods are the bedrock of a sane and bountiful childhood

To sustain the ancestral home, property taxes are levied only on the original purchase price of the ancestral home

As long as the Family lives in the dwelling, the value for property taxes never increases

Building strong neighborhoods of Families living in their ancestral home is an object of the Revolution

Ancestral homes are monuments to their Families

Ancestral homes are source of love

Ancestral homes are a source of cooperation

Ancestral homes are the source of memories

Ancestral homes are the creators of Families

Ancestral homes that are the healing place in a world of Machines and Technology

Ancestral homes are the source of the nexus to the neighborhood

Ancestral homes are the source of the nexus to the Community

Ancestral homes are the source of pride in the Community

Ancestral homes are the source of respect of person, property and Community

Ancestral homes are the future

Ancestral homes for everyone

For it is naturally so

Nuclear power is a Machine  
Nuclear power is an evil, destructive Machine  
Evil because it is beyond the Human capacity to control  
Evil because it is beyond the Human capacity to manage  
Nuclear power has nuclear waste  
Nuclear waste is dangerous beyond the life expectancy of Humanity  
Nuclear waste is a danger to all life  
Humanity does not have the right to put future life on the Good Earth in peril  
Humanity does not have the right to jeopardize life on the Good Earth  
Humanity does not have the right to build nuclear anything  
Nuclear power is the Corporate monster  
Nuclear power is the Corporate shiva of our destruction  
Nuclear power is the Corporate rationalization of the all things Corporate  
Nuclear power is the Corporate methodology of our enslavement  
Nuclear power has an agenda  
The agenda of nuclear power is the enslavement of all to the shrine of Corporate stupidity  
The agenda of nuclear power is fulfillment of the prophecy of the Religions of heavenly  
male gods' destruction of the Good Earth  
The agenda of nuclear power is death to all living, the end of life, the end of the future  
Nuclear power is the epitome of Corporate willingness to destroy the Good Earth for greed  
There is nothing the Corporations of Wall Street will not do to make money at the cost of  
a future  
The Corporations of Wall Street hold nothing scared  
The Corporations of Wall Street are contemptuous pigs  
Contemptuous pigs feeding on the Good Earth, the future and Humanity  
Unlimited appetites for more, the myopia of more  
Nuclear power is the loose cannon of the Corporate hegemony  
Nuclear power built without concerns for the limitations of Human abilities  
Nuclear power built without concerns for the future of Humanity  
Nuclear power built without concerns for the Good Earth  
Nuclear power is evil  
Nuclear power, die  
Nuclear power, die forever  
Nuclear power is a vestige of the Corporate past  
Nuclear power is a vestige of the Corporate hegemony  
Nuclear power, die  
Death to anything nuclear  
After death, the nuclear waste become the liability of the Community where it lays  
Nuclear waste becomes the albatross of the Community where it lays  
Nuclear waste becomes the responsibility of the Community where it lays  
All Community have a mutual aid responsibility to help finance and build waste  
containment facilities  
The nuclear waste does not move  
Nuclear waste is an infinite responsibility of every Community to the Good Earth  
Nuclear power, die  
For it is naturally so

Civilization has its laws

Civilization has its law breakers

Civilization requires institutions of confinement, rehabilitation and re-education

The greater the population of the Good Earth the narrower the range of acceptable behavior

Freedoms and laws are a function of population size

Only the right of migration is an absolute freedom

All other freedoms have their limits

Every human and all life deserves respect

Those who are confined for rehabilitation and re-education deserve respect

Communities are responsible for the criminals they create

Communities are responsible for those who require re-education

Confinement of law breakers is in the Community in which the law was broken

Confinement of those in need of re-education is in their residential Community

Confinement is necessary for rehabilitation

Confinement is necessary for re-education

The purpose of confinement is not to punish

The purpose of confinement is to rehabilitate

The purpose of confinement is to re-educate

Confinement is not designed to teach violence

Confinement is to teach respect for the laws of the Community and of the Good Earth

Confinement is to teach the confined Community skills

Confinement does not expose those confined to violence

Confinement respects those confined

The criminally violent among us must be segregated

The criminally violent among us must be treated with respect

Some criminally violent can be rehabilitated

Some criminally violent cannot be rehabilitated

The term of segregation of the criminally violent is determined by the time it take to  
rehabilitate them

Re-education requires confinement

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community responsibility

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community morality

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community behavior

The purpose of re-education is to teach respect for the Good Earth

The purpose of re-education is to teach respect for all life

The purpose of re-education is not to punish

Many Corporates and their lackeys will require re-education

Many of those who have high social status inappropriate to their behavior will require  
re-education

Many rich will require re-education

Many professionals will require re-education

Many bureaucrats will require re-education

Many hunters will require re-education

Many police will require re-education

Capital punishment is abolished

For it is naturally so



The regulation of justice requires police  
The police have been the tool of the rich  
The police have been the tool of the Corporate pigs  
The police have been the hammer to suppress the poor and the non European  
The police have been the hammer to suppress the Working Class  
The police have been the lackeys of the powerful  
The police have been racist  
The post-Revolutionary police will be a new police  
The post-Revolutionary police will be a Community police  
The post-Revolutionary police will be a neighborhood police  
The post-Revolutionary police will begin fresh with new requirements for employment  
Those trained in a military service will be barred from employment in the police  
The military trains people to kill  
No one trained to kill can be in the post-Revolutionary police  
The post-Revolutionary police will match the ethnicity of its Community  
The post-Revolutionary police will be recruited from within its Community  
The post-Revolutionary police will be half male and half female  
The post-Revolutionary police will be managed by the government of the Good Earth  
The post-Revolutionary police will be managed by Community Police Review Boards  
The management of the post-Revolutionary police is a cooperation between the Good Earth  
and the Community  
The primary goal of the post-Revolutionary police officer is the preservation of peace  
To serve the agenda of peace, the post-Revolutionary police officer is part of the  
Community  
To serve the agenda of peace, the post-Revolutionary police officer is a constituent of  
the Neighborhoods that they police  
The primary method of the post-Revolutionary police officer is cooperation within  
neighborhoods  
To serve the agenda of cooperation, the post-Revolutionary police officer must know their  
neighbors  
The primary purpose of the post-Revolutionary police officer is to forge respect within  
neighborhoods for fellow neighbors and their property  
To serve the agenda of respect, the post-Revolutionary police officer must not carry  
weapons of death  
Weapons of death are a barrier to cooperation between neighbors and the police officer  
It is the soul of the police officer that is instrument of cooperation with the neighborhood  
The post-Revolutionary police officer is more of an organizer of neighborhoods than  
the enforcer of laws  
Respect for the law begins with respect of others  
Respect for property begins with the respect for its owner  
Strong neighborhoods are an obstacle to crime  
Strong Communities are the aim of the Revolution  
Strong neighborhoods are the aim of the Revolution  
Neighborhood policing is the aim of the Revolution  
Neighborhood police force is the aim of the Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Our sun is life  
Our sun is everything  
Our sun is the future  
Our sun is our natural source of energy  
Our sun provides clean future  
Solar power is the clean future  
Solar power does not pollute the air with toxic emissions  
Solar power is a Machine  
Solar power has an agenda  
The agenda of solar power is our future  
The agenda of solar power is clean energy  
Clean energy that our sun produces  
Clean energy that gives life to everything on the Good Earth  
Clean energy that sustains life  
Clean energy that makes a future possible  
Clean energy that is the energy of our longevity  
Clean energy that is the friend of all life on the Good Earth  
Clean energy that lasts until the finality of our star and the Good Earth  
Our sun is the expression of the Revolution  
Light of the sun is the expression of the Revolution  
Light conquers darkness  
Light that conquers the Corporate darkness  
Light that conquers the Corporate cabal  
Light that conquers death  
Light that conquers extinction  
Light of our sun is the light of the future  
Light of our sun is the guiding light to the future  
The guiding light of an eternal future  
The guiding light of an eternal future for Humanity  
The guiding light of the path to the cleansing power of the sun  
The cleansing power of the sun is the future  
The cleansing power of the sun is agenda of solar power  
The agenda of solar power is local power  
The agenda of solar power is decentralized power  
The agenda of solar power gives the power of the Community  
The agenda of solar power gives strength to the Community  
The agenda of solar power creates Community self-reliance  
The agenda of solar power creates Community consciousness  
The agenda of solar power is the agenda of the Revolution  
The agenda of the sun is the Revolution  
The light of the sun is the sign of the Revolution  
The light of the sun shines on the path to Revolution  
The light of the sun that conquers the Corporate darkness  
The light of the sun is the light of life  
The light of life is the future  
For it is naturally so

Coal must die  
Petroleum must succumb to solar and wind  
Solar and wind are decentralizing powers  
Solar and wind build Community self-reliance  
Petroleum is the power of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Petroleum is the power of the darkness  
Petroleum is the power of death  
Petroleum is the power of the myopia of more  
Petroleum is the destruction of the Good Earth for Corporate greed  
Petroleum is the power of death  
Petroleum is the power of lies  
Lies, lies, and more lies  
Petroleum always lies  
Petroleum never speaks the truth  
For the truth is that death comes from petroleum  
For the truth is that evil comes from petroleum  
For the truth is that there is no future for life in petroleum  
For the truth is that petroleum kills  
Petroleum is death  
Petroleum kills  
Petroleum lies  
Petroleum enslaves  
Petroleum pollutes  
Petroleum is mendacity  
Petroleum is evil  
Petroleum is an addiction  
Petroleum is addiction to denial of the evil  
Petroleum is an addiction to death  
Petroleum is the power of Wall Street  
Petroleum is the power of the rich  
Petroleum is the power of the Corporate hegemony  
Petroleum is the negation of life  
Petroleum is the negation of a future  
Petroleum is the alienation of the property rights of the Community  
The Community owns the subsurface  
Why do the rich own the subsurface  
Because the rich do not have enough  
Petroleum is the power of those who want more  
Petroleum is the myopia of more  
More, more, more  
More until the Good Earth is dead  
More until the Good Earth cannot sustain life  
More until there is no future for Humanity  
Petroleum is enough  
Petroleum, succumb so that Humanity has a future  
For it is naturally so

Education and training are a right  
The Community educates and trains  
The educated and trained work in their Communities  
The educated and trained contribute to their Communities  
Education and training includes trade and collegiate studies  
Education and training are free  
Education and training cost nothing  
Education and training cost nothing but the obligation to work  
Humanity has been swindled by the Corporate collegiate and banking systems  
Education and training were cheap when there were no student loans  
Education and training got expensive when there were student loans  
Education and training costs reflect the collusion between lenders and providers  
Education and training costs reflect the thief by Corporate bankers pigs, collegiate pigs,  
and trade school pigs  
Education and training costs reflect the sociopathy in the Corporate hegemony  
Education and training costs reflect mendacity  
People should pay their debts  
People should not have to pay their student loans  
A few gained the student loan system  
Most did not  
All student loans are forgiven  
All student loans are cancelled  
Education and training are forever free  
The function of education is education  
The function of education is not sports  
Sports are a distraction from education and training  
Sports are an educational diversion  
Sports are a thief of services for the benefit of the non-student  
Sports are the expenditure of obscene amounts of money for diversionary thrills  
Sports have no place in education  
Sports cause life time injuries  
Sports have no place in education and training  
Physical conditioning has a place in education and training  
Schools of Education have a monopoly on training teachers  
This monopoly has proven to be failure  
This monopoly has proven to be a mistake  
This monopoly has proven to be an example of delusional thinking  
Enthusiasm is the measure of a great teacher  
Enthusiasm is the qualification for a teacher  
Schools of Education cannot teach enthusiasm  
Schools of Education kill enthusiasm  
Teacher training does not kill enthusiasm  
Teachers are paid as if they were insignificant  
Teachers need to be paid based upon their importance to the future  
The Community is education and training  
For it is naturally so

Humanity dreams  
Humanity dreams of things past  
Humanity dreams of things future  
Humanity dreams of nonsensical things  
But the most powerful dreams are dreams of the future  
Dreams of lives of peace and love  
Dreams of lives of happiness  
Dreams of lives of contentment  
Dreams of lives of fulfillment  
These dreams are not the foolish dreams of the delusional  
If Humanity does not dream these dreams of love, peace, happiness, fulfillment  
There will never be love, peace, happiness, fulfillment  
Humanity has to dream of fulfillment before there can be fulfillment  
Humanity has to dream of a good life before a good life can be made  
These dreams of lives of love, peace, happiness are the beginning of a better future  
If there are no dreams of a better future, there will be no better future  
If there are no dreams of fulfillment, there will be no fulfillment  
Humanity must dream of a better future before a better future can be made  
This is the nature of dreams  
The Corporates want to keep Humanity from dreaming  
The Corporates want to kill the dreams of a better future  
The Corporates want Humanity to dream of things  
The Corporates want Humanity to dream of more  
The Corporates want Humanity not to dream of sacrifice  
The Corporates want Humanity to live only in the present  
The Corporates never want Humanity to dream  
Dreams become desires  
Desires for a better life  
Desires for a life beyond things  
Desires for a life of love  
Desires for a life  
The Corporate life is a life of things  
Who dreams of a life of things  
Children dream of a life of things  
Adults dream of a life of substance  
Adults dream of a life of feeling  
Adults dream of a life of love and cooperation  
Adults, dream your dreams of love and fulfillment  
Adults, dream your dreams of happiness  
Adults, dream your dreams of peace  
Adults, dream your dreams of a better future  
Adults, dream a better life and it will become so  
Adults, dream of Revolution  
And the Revolution will answer your dreams  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate wants to keep Humanity from dreaming  
Humanity needs to dream  
Humanity needs to dream dreams of love and life  
Humanity needs to dream of happiness  
These dreams of the soul are an anathema to the Corporate  
Dreams of the soul are dreams without things  
Without more  
Dreams of the soul are dreams of a good life  
A life of love and peace  
Television kills the dreams of the soul  
Television muddles the dreams of a future with the Corporate dream of more  
Television keeps Humanity in the present  
Television keeps the future beyond the dreams of the soul  
Humanity lost in the world of the eye  
The eye that lies  
The eye that enslaves  
The evil eye  
The eye keeps Humanity addicted to the myopia of more  
The eye of the soma that enslaves  
The Corporate want Humanity addicted to the present  
The Corporate does not want Humanity to dream about a future  
To dream about the future is to question the addiction to more  
To be addicted to television is to live dead  
To be addicted to television is to live the life of a slave to the Corporate pigs  
Watching television and wishing for more  
Watching television and dreaming of more things  
What could be better for the Corporates  
A cataleptic Humanity living and dreaming of more things  
A cataleptic humanity addicting their children to the evil eye  
A cataleptic Humanity dreaming of things that make them slaves of things  
The Corporate Human sees their self-orth in things  
The Corporate Human who only dreams of things  
Better for the Corporate for Humanity to be drunk on the soma of television  
Dreaming of the future is dangerous to the Corporate  
Dreaming of the future is gestative to change  
From dreaming comes the birth of a future  
From dreaming comes the birth of Community  
From dreaming comes the birth of life  
Dream of Revolution  
And the Revolution will answer those dreams  
For it is naturally so

There are amoral pigs among us  
Amoral pigs who live lives of deception and fraud  
Amoral pigs whose behavior is beyond the pale of normal, moral conduct  
Amoral pigs whose self-righteousness repulses Humanity  
Amoral pigs who are a chauvinist evil  
Amoral pigs who are a sanctimonious plague on the Good Earth  
Who are these amoral pigs  
Police, military and the spokesmen for the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The police are hypocrites of the law  
The masquerade of righteousness hiding the cult of the gun  
Pretending to be righteous  
Pretending to be just, a cloak to hide their mendacity  
Pretending to be equitable when in reality they are racist scum  
The military, murders for the Corporate parasitic plague  
Trained to kill the enemies of the Corporate hegemony  
Stooges in services of the Corporate carrion  
Pretending to be protectors of democracy when in reality they are whores in service  
of the Corporates  
Pretending to be noble when in reality they are ignoble Corporate dribble  
Pretending to be just when in reality they kill for the Corporates  
Pretending to be just when in reality they murder the innocent  
They suppress the Working Class for the Corporates  
They suppress and kill in the name of Corporate anachronisms of imperialism  
They kill, they murder, they destroy, they ravage the Working Class  
When has the military been on the side of the Working Class  
When has the military been on the side of justice  
When has the military been protective of the innocent  
Killing those that resist the Corporate parasitic plague  
The military only kills  
The military, the bedrock of Corporate anachronisms of imperialism  
And the spokesmen for the Religions of the heavenly male gods  
Getting rich off of the gullible  
Getting rich off of chauvinism  
Getting rich off of hypocrisy  
Spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods, their name is hypocrite  
Spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods, they are scum  
They lie, they cheat, they steal  
Picking their personal agenda from the pages of countless laws  
Laws against everything imaginable  
Ignoring those laws that do not conform to their personal agendas  
Evil hiding under a shroud labelled as the word of heavenly male gods  
Evil hiding under a veil of righteousness  
These are the evil among us  
These are the amoral pigs among us  
These are the amoral pigs whose time is short  
For it is naturally so

Speed, more speed, the mantra of our times  
Why such a fixation for speed  
Why so much energy devoted for more speed  
Is it because as we are told that time is money  
For the rich, time is money  
For the Working Class, time is opportunity  
For the Working Class, time is that which is enjoyed  
For the Working Class, time is life  
The Working Class does not worship speed  
The Working Class is a master patience  
It is the condition of the poor to master patience  
To be poor and to be impatient are dangerous  
But why do the rich want speed  
The rich want more  
Speed is the desire of the rich  
Life is the desire of the Working Class  
Why then do we design for more speed  
The Corporates design for the rich  
The fixation on speed is a manifestation of the Corporate design monopoly  
Corporate design for the Working Class is an after thought  
The Corporates design for the rich because the rich want more  
More speed  
Speed is power  
Speed is fascist  
Speed is childish  
Speed kills  
Speed is the death wish of the rich  
Speed without death is exhilarating  
Speed is addictive  
Speed has its consequences  
Is the desire for speed destroying the Good Earth to satisfy the addiction for speed  
Speed is ego centric  
Speed makes the individual feel powerful  
Speed makes the individual feel in control  
These are artificial feeling of the addiction for speed  
Speed is the throw of the dice for life or death  
The Good Earth is being sacrificed so the rich have more speed  
Speed is the childish wish to temp the possibility of destruction  
Speed is the exhilarating feelings of exceeding the limits of nature  
Speed is never satisfied by just speed  
There must always be more speed  
The addict's craving for more  
The attribute of speed is death  
The future of the Good Earth is limits and patience  
These are the virtues of longevity  
For it is naturally so



We are what we eat  
If so, Humanity is in for trouble  
The Corporate pigs put all kind of stuff in our food  
There is no limit to what the Corporate scum put in our food  
Chemicals, additives, preservatives, dyes  
If you consume Corporate food, you die  
You name it and it's in Corporate food  
Corporate food isn't food at all  
Food is nutritious  
Corporate food is eats  
Eats are eaten  
That is about all you can say about Corporate eats  
It's eaten  
Corporate eats kill  
Corporate eats are poison  
Corporate eats are death  
Corporate eats are carrion  
Corporate eats are just chemicals  
Corporate eats are artificial  
Corporate eats will make you fat  
Corporate eats will make you sick  
Corporate eats will make you die  
Enough with Corporate eats  
Enough with digesting Corporate poison  
Enough with digesting Corporate death  
Enough with digesting artificial Corporate eats  
Corporate eats labeled nutritious by Corporate bureaucrats  
Isn't that the epitome of the Corporate con  
No more Corporate eats  
The Family had a Family meal  
Remember the Family meal  
No television, just conversation with the Family  
No more, now it's Corporate eats  
Corporate eats while watching television  
Corporate eats while texting  
Corporate eats while online  
We're too busy dying to sit down for a Family meal  
Too busy dying to make a Family  
Too busy dying to have a life  
So we eat the Corporate eats  
We eat the Corporate poison  
Kill Corporate eats  
Kill the Corporate eateries  
Food is local  
Food is local Community food  
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to breathe clean air  
Humanity has the right to drink clean water  
Humanity has the obligation to sustain clean oceans and seas  
The air, rivers and oceans are polluted  
Cleaning these will take generations  
It is the obligation of each generation to leave these cleaner for the next generation  
The obligation is to make the Good Earth cleaner than inherited  
No one has the right to pollute  
How can the Good Earth be cleaner if anyone pollutes  
Pollution just passes the responsibility for cleaning up to the future  
The process of living is the process of restoring the Good Earth to its state before fire  
To pollute now and expect the future to clean up the mess is a sin against the Good Earth  
If Humanity needs to worship something,  
Humanity worships the future  
Reverence for the future is our future  
The Religions of the heavenly male gods are religions of the distant past  
The Religions of the heavenly male gods worship the distant past  
The Religions of the heavenly male gods focus on the distant past  
The Religions of the heavenly male gods are archaic  
The distant past is not a concern of Humanity  
The concern of Humanity is how to have a future  
Everyday the concern is how to make the air, rivers, oceans cleaner for the future  
The future is made everyday  
To clean the air  
To clean the rivers and oceans  
To repair the surface  
Everyday the task is the same  
Leave air, rivers and oceans cleaner than they were at the beginning of the day  
Produce nothing that does not decay quickly  
Make nothing that cannot be recycled  
Our duty is to the future  
Our duty is to our children so that they will have a future  
Revere the future  
Revere the future because the future is life for those loved  
Our glory is in our reverence for the future  
Glory in our willingness to sacrifice today for our children and the future  
The Corporations of Wall Street and the Religions of the heavenly male gods do not care if  
the Good Earth is a garbage dump for their myopia of more  
They only care about greed and the distant past  
They do not care about the future  
Our everlasting glory springs from our reclamation of the Good Earth  
Our everlasting glory springs from our reverence for the future  
Our everlasting glory springs from our reverence for the Good Earth  
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

How rich does one need to be  
What does being rich mean  
Are there limits on being rich  
What is the consciousness of the rich  
When the world struggles to survive, how rich do the rich need to be  
The trouble has always been that the rich never think that they are rich enough  
That the rich are billionaires is a condemnation of the fundamental structure of Civilization  
That the rich are billionaires is reprehensible  
That the rich are billionaires is disgusting  
How does one earn a billion dollars  
How can one be worth a billion dollars  
No one is worth a billion dollars  
No one should earn a billion dollars  
No one should be that rich  
If someone is that rich, then there is surely more available for the Working Class  
The rich tell us that they never have enough and the more is for them  
Eat the rich for it is time for a leveling  
Level the playing field for a fresh start  
Soon the rich will have less  
And the consciousness of the rich  
The rich have no conscience, they just want more  
The rich think that the Working Class should work harder so they can be richer  
The consciousness of the rich concerns only themselves  
The greed of the rich only feeds themselves  
The greed of the rich is a curse on the Good Earth  
Humanity has no sympathy for the rich pigs  
Humanity has no sympathy for fate of rich pigs  
Humanity has no sympathy for the greed of rich pigs  
Why do the rich always want more  
More is the vindication of their greed  
More is the justification of their greed  
More is the malignancy of greed  
What then is the natural distance between the rich and the working class  
The distance that can be traversed in a lifetime by hard work and honesty  
The distance that can be dreamed  
The distance that can be realized  
The future is limits  
There are limits on being rich  
There are Community limits on being rich  
Limits that are generous to both the rich and the Working Class  
Limits that are appropriate to both the rich and the Working Class  
Limits that are enough for both the rich and the Working Class  
In the future the rich will have more when the Working Class has more  
In the future making the Working Class more will make the rich have more  
In the future when the rich want more, they must provide the Working Class with more  
For it is naturally so

Migration describes Humanity

Migration is the right of Humanity

Humanity has always migrated

There are no autochthonous people, autochthonous: to spring from the land itself

Languages are a history of the migrations of Humanity

The Government of the Good Earth is obligated to maintain systems for migration

Migration systems are highways, trains, nautical and aviation systems

These systems connect each Community to all other Communities

These systems are available to Humanity for migration

No Community is allowed to block migration to the Community

Humanity migrates to sustain their Families

Humanity migrates in anticipation of fulfillment

Humanity migrates to find a new beginning

Migration defines what it is to be Human

Humanity naturally stays in their ancestral homes

Humanity migrates when the condition in their ancestral homes becomes an impediment  
to life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness and the Family

Humanity migrates when the obligation to the Family cannot be fulfilled

The task of each Community is to sustain its Families

The task of each Community is to sustain its Families in their ancestral homes

When Communities fail, Humanity migrates

Humanity has the right to migrate when their lives compels them to migrate

Humanity has the right to migrate to make a better life

Humanity has the right to migrate to build a new ancestral home

The ancestral home is the nexus of Humanity to the Community

Migration from one ancestral home to the next is the history of every Family

Humanity migrates to find a better life

Humanity migrates and its creativity migrates with it

Humanity migrates and its industry migrates with it

Humanity migrates and the benefits of Humanity migrates with it

The Revolution does not seek to change that which has been a benefit to Humanity

The Revolution confirms the rights of Humanity

The Revolution confirms the right to migrate

Peace is allowing every Human to express their Humanity

Peace is to embrace the migration of Humanity

Peace is the acceptance of the right of Humanity to migrate

Peace is the end of the anachronisms of imperialism

Peace is the end of the chauvinisms

Peace is the love found in the acceptance of the rights of Humanity

Peace is migration

Humanity constantly migrating

Humanity constantly building a new ancestral home

Humanity constantly being Human

Humanity constantly on the move

For it is naturally so

How long does Humanity have before the Good Earth rejects the Human plague  
How many species will die before we die from the suicidal Corporate hegemony  
Corporations of Wall Street are always for more  
More, forever more, endlessly more  
Destruction of the Good Earth for more  
Destruction of life for more  
Destruction of Humanity for more  
More is suicidal  
A fresh beginning is needed to bring a stop to the Corporate hegemony of more  
The myopia of more blinds the Corporate pigs of their gluttony  
The myopia of more is a fire in the loins of the Corporate pigs  
The myopia of more is an opiate to the Corporate carrion  
The myopia of more is the death of Humanity  
The myopia of more is death  
The myopia of more is the finality of life  
The Corporations of Wall Street are consumed by an unconscious drive to produce more  
The Corporations of Wall Street cannot stop themselves  
The Corporations of Wall Street do not know how to stop themselves  
The Corporations of Wall Street will never stop themselves  
The Corporations of Wall Street will produce until there is nothing left from which to  
produce  
The Corporations of Wall Street are addicted to more  
The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to their suicidal rush to die on the shrine of more  
The Corporations of Wall Street will never stop the consciousness of more  
The Corporations of Wall Street have no conception of limits  
The Corporations of Wall Street are not designed to have limits  
The Corporations of Wall Street do not appreciate the future  
The Corporations of Wall Street live in the present  
The Corporations of Wall Street live to destroy  
The Corporations of Wall Street must be stop  
The Corporations of Wall Street must die  
The goal of the Revolution is the death of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Kill the beasts of more  
Kill the pigs of more  
Kill the sociopathic institutionalization of greed  
Kill the Corporations of Wall Street  
Die Corporations of Wall Street die  
Corporations of Wall Street have no right to destroy Humanity for their lust for more  
Corporations of Wall Street have no right to ravage the Good Earth for their endless greed  
Corporations of Wall Street have no right to annihilate life for their desire for more  
Corporations of Wall Street sickens Humanity with their disgusting sociopathic lust for  
more  
Corporations of Wall Street is an evil whose death will benefit Humanity and the Good  
Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street die  
For it is naturally so

Machines and Technologies have agendas  
The individual agenda of each Machine is unique to the Machine  
Understanding the agenda of each Machine is required  
Studying the agenda of each Machine is necessary  
Inventors of Machine have shown no concern for the agenda of their inventions  
Corporations of Wall Street have shown no concern for the agenda of its Machines  
A Machine that becomes a narcotic increasing sales  
A Machine making purchasing drones of Humanity is beneficial to the Corporations  
Of Wall Street  
The agenda of some Machines is destructive of both Humanity and the Good Earth  
The agenda of some Machines is to steal the future  
The agenda of some Machines is to steal work from the Working Class  
The agenda of some Machines is to enslave its users to the Machine  
The mobile devices are addictive  
The mobile devices enslave its users  
The mobile devices are one of the Machines of the eye and mind  
The other senses are not subject to the level of addiction that is possible through the eye  
The eye sees everything as true  
The eye never sees something as a lie  
Hypnotic possibilities come through the eye  
Hypnotic possibilities have consumption manifestations  
Machines that have the power to enter the consciousness as truth are dangerous  
The eye is the entrance into the consciousness  
The eye is the portal into the consciousness  
The Machines of the screen obviously create a portal into consciousness  
The portal into the consciousness creates amnesia  
Through the eye comes the concentration on the present  
The Machines of the screen focus the mind on the present  
When the present becomes the past, the mind does not remember the past  
The Machine focused mind forgets the immediate past  
The machine of the screen amputates the past  
The Machine of the screen enslaves Humanity to the moment  
Humanity becomes enslaved to the present  
Humanity becomes a slave of the screen  
The Machine of the screen gratifies  
The Machine of the screen empowers  
The Machine of the screen delights  
Why is nothing known about the agenda of the mobile devices  
Why is nothing known about the consequences of using mobile devices  
The Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to be consumption slaves  
Slaves to their mobile devices  
Knowledge is power  
Learn about the agenda of the Machines of the screens  
For it is naturally so

Borders separate Humanity

The separation of Humanity require purposes beyond the European Conquests

Present borders are the mark of the past

Present borders are the history of the European conquest

Present borders are the anachronisms of imperialism

Present borders separate where separation is inappropriate

Present borders separate where separation is harmful

Present borders make no sense at all

River borders are a violation of nature

The watershed is the proper territory for the governance of water

River borders exist because of past geopolitical niceties

River borders exist because of imperialism

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the need for Revolution

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the denial of reality by current governance

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the stupidity of continuing to govern under the premise that borders should reflect imperialism

Natural borders reflect the need to govern a territory

Govern a territory of common interests and needs

Govern a territory with economy and thrift

Govern a territory with purpose

Borders have nothing to do with historical accident

Borders of the future reflect the function of governance

Governments of the future are the Community, the Watershed and the Good Earth

The Community is that area in which people work, live and obtain goods and services

The Community exists entirely within a Watershed

The Community is commonly the area of a parish or county

Some Communities are larger than a parish or county

These large communities are usually associated with water

These large Communities usually have smaller towns within them that were created for purposes of racism and economic bigotry

These small towns existing within larger water related Communities have reality only in their chauvinistic origins

These small towns are absorbed by their larger water based Communities

It is appropriate that these large water based Communities be named after their water source

Examples would be the Community of the Lower Hudson, the Community of the Upper Trinity, the Community of the Lower Michigan

The borders of the Watershed have physical reality and exactness

There is no question about the Watershed territory

The Watershed territory is that surface area in which a river collects water that is then carried to an ocean or sea

The territory of the Good Earth is the Good Earth

There are no border limits of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The Working Class is the foundation of the Community  
The Working Class is the greatest asset of the Community  
The Working Class is the fountainhead of wealth for the Community  
The Working Class leadership is necessary to a successful Community  
Why then is the Working Class so disrespected by the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Corporations of Wall Street speak of labor costs as if labor costs were something to minimize  
The Corporations of Wall Street speak of labor as if labor were not Humans  
The Corporations of Wall Street oppress the Working Class as if the Working Class was a disease  
The Corporations of Wall Street suppress the Working Class as if the Working class are foreign to the culture of the business  
The Corporations of Wall Street cheat the Working Class by stealing their labor  
The Corporations of Wall Street never humble themselves to those who are the creator of their wealth  
The best leader is a humble leader  
The best leader takes the lowest position  
The best leader respects those who are lead  
The Corporations of Wall Street have no respect for the Working Class  
The Corporations of Wall Street have no appreciation for the Working Class  
The Corporations of Wall Street always want more from the Working Class for which the Corporates are only willing to pay less  
The Corporations of Wall Street try to escape their dependency on the Working Class with Machines and Technology  
The Corporations of Wall Street never look upon the Working Class as Humans with lives  
The Corporations of Wall Street looks upon the Working Class as an inconvenience  
The Corporations of Wall Street looks upon the Working Class as a thing to be tolerated  
The Corporations of Wall Street minimize the contribution by the Working Class to Corporate wealth  
The Corporations of Wall Street subjugate the Working Class  
The Corporations of Wall Street have too much  
Now is the time for the Corporations of Wall Street to die  
Now is the time to honor the Working Class  
Now is the time to respect the Working Class  
Now is the time for the Working Class to rule  
Now is the time for the Working Class to be paid a living wage  
Now is the time for the Working Class to paid according to the value of their labors  
Now is the time to glorify the Working Class  
Now is the time to acknowledge the Working Class as the creator of all wealth  
Now is the time for the Working Class to lead themselves  
Now is the time to escape the false dependency of the Corporate pigs  
Now is the time to end Corporate hegemony  
All power to the Working Class  
All power to the Community and the Working Class  
For it is naturally so



Machines steal work from the Working Class

Productivity of the Machine is a lie

The Machine is a tool of the productive Working Class

The productivity of the Machine is propaganda to minimize the contributions of the Working Class

The first element in productivity is the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to steal jobs from the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to threaten the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to subjugate the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to oppress the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to minimize the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to escape the inconvenience of dealing with the consciousness of labor

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to escape their dependency of the labor

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to enslave labor to a life of poverty

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to make the Working Class dependent on Corporate pigs

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to eviscerate the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street ,die

Corporate businesses are the rightful property of the Working Class

Corporate businesses are rightful Community Businesses

The employees of each Community Business own their former Corporate businesses

The employees of each Community Business operate under the principle of one worker, one vote

The employees of each Community Business own the means of production

The employees of each Community Business have the right to determine which Machines and Technologies are used

The employees of each Community Business must agree to the job theft by any Machine

The employees of each Community Business are responsible to operate so that the Community Business has a future

The Community Business provides jobs for the Working Class in the future only if the the Community Business is sustained

The goal is to make the Community Business an ancestral business of its Community

Longevity of the Community Business is the responsibility of its workers

Pride in the Community Business is pride in one's self

Pride in the Community Business is pride in the Community

Pride in the Community Business is pride in one's work

Nothing is guaranteed but a future of work

Nothing is guaranteed but the consciousness of work

Nothing is guaranteed but the consciousness of the Community

Respect Community Businesses

Appreciate Community Businesses

Revere Community Businesses

These are things of which Working Class consciousness are made

These are things of which Community consciousness are made

For it is naturally so

There are many types of employee organizations  
Some are instrumentalities of national governments  
Some pay dues to national leadership organizations  
Some do not pay dues to national leadership organization  
Frequently these dues paying organizations are called unions  
Frequently these organizations that do not pay union dues are called worker syndicates  
The history of the dues paying unions has been an evolution from a worker representative organization to Corporate lackeys  
Dues paying unions are now the lackeys of the Corporation carrion  
Dues paying unions are now Corporate scum  
Dues paying unions are now Corporate maggots  
Dues paying unions are now Corporate leeches  
Dues paying unions are now Corporate pigs  
Dues paying unions are not worthy of the appellation of the title of being a union  
Dues paying unions are a disgrace to the Humanity that suffered for their creation  
Dues paying unions are bastions of corruption  
Dues paying unions long ago sold out the interests of the Working Class  
Sold out the interests of the Working Class for a seat at the table of Corporate gluttony  
Dues paying unions are only concerned that dues be regularly paid  
Enough with dues paying unions  
Dues paying unions are pigs like the Corporate pigs with whom they sleep  
Union pigs and Corporate pigs are indistinguishable  
Humanity cannot tell which is which  
Dues paying unions go the way of your Corporate masters  
Death to dues paying unions  
Death to the corruption of the dues paying union  
Death to the façade of concern by dues paying unions for the Working Class  
Death to the fiction of concern by dues paying unions for the Working Class  
Death to dues paying unions  
Workers have the right to form Workers Syndicates to bargain collectively with their employers  
Community Businesses have an obligation to form Worker Syndicates to manage their Community Businesses  
The Worker Syndicates of Community Businesses control and operate their Community Business  
Worker Syndicates within a Community have an obligation to form its democratic Workers Community Congress  
The Worker Community Congress does what it wants to do  
Worker Syndicates are entitled to form its democratic Workers Congress of the Good Earth  
The Workers Congress of the Good Earth does what it wants to do  
This is what is called worker control of the means of production  
This is what is called Working Class consciousness  
This is what is called the future  
This is what is called the Working Class manifestation of the Good Earth  
This is what is called all power to the Working Class  
For it is naturally so

Revolutions require agency

Revolutions require a revolutionary party

The revolutionary party is the Revolutionary Community Party

A revolutionary party congruent with existing political parties is a mistake

A revolutionary party with procedures mimicking existing political parties would fail

Procedures of existing political parties are designed to suppress creativity

Procedures of existing political parties are designed to hold onto power

Procedures of existing political parties are legalistic

Legalistic Robert's Rules of Order have no place in a revolutionary party

Small, petty individuals exist that use nascent organization as futile ground for their inadequate personalities

Small, petty individuals use parliamentary rules to stifle creativity

Small, petty individuals use parliamentary rules to play games of motions, agendas, parliamentary procedures and parliamentary maneuvering

These tools of small, petty individuals kill creative in the Revolutionary Community Party

These tools of small, petty individuals kill the energy of the creativity

These tools of small, petty individuals have no place in a Revolutionary Community Party

The Revolutionary Community Party is creative

The Revolutionary Community Party is fun

The Revolutionary Community Party is entertaining

The Revolutionary Community Party is energizing

The Revolutionary Community Party is stimulating

If the Revolutionary Community Party is none of these things, then the Revolution will fail

The soul of a revolutionary party is the creativity of its members

The Revolutionary Community Party is a party of creativity and of action

Our indigenous history has lessons on building a revolutionary party of creativity and action

Every Community has its independent Revolutionary Community Party

Every Revolutionary Community Party is divided into infinite Community Syndicates

The Community Syndicate is a body representative of the age, social, economic, sexual textures of the Community

Examples include millennials, gay men, widows, retired couples, couples with children in College, bakers, teenagers, children, trade workers, the list is endless

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are creative chaos

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are fun

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are entertaining

When an issue must be decided upon by the Revolutionary Community Party, a representative of every Community Syndicate may speak

When the representative of any Community Syndicate speaks, the Community Syndicate speaker must summarize every previous speakers opinions so as to show that the speaker understands all previously spoken ideas and opinions

Only then may the Representative of a Community Syndicate add their Community Syndicates opinions and ideas

The purpose of this procedural structure is to create consensus within the Community Party

For it is naturally so

Is the future a reflection of the past  
Does the past dictate the future  
Is Humanity free to make a future of its desires  
Is Humanity a prisoner to the path to the future begun in the past  
The past is a flood of Corporate evil  
A flood carrying Humanity on its Corporate path to the Corporate future  
The Corporate future is a future of destruction and darkness  
Is Humanity a prisoner of the Corporate powers of darkness  
Is Humanity destined to die for the greed of the Corporate pigs  
Can Humanity escape this flood of Corporate evil  
Is the extinction of our species already written  
Does our species die so the Corporates can have more  
Is the genius of our species gone from the history of the Universe because we were  
unable to say enough  
The genius of our species is the love that motivates each of us  
Is that gift of love to be extinguished for the Corporate greed of more  
The Religions of heavenly male gods tell us that their heavenly male gods love us  
That is not the issue of love  
The question of love is do we love the Good Earth that created us  
Do we love the Good Earth that created each of us with love in our souls  
Is our love of the Good Earth enough to stop the flood of Corporate greed  
It is the Good Earth that created a species of love  
We live  
We love  
Are we going to die for Corporate greed  
Is Corporate greed more important than life  
Is Corporate greed more important than love  
Is Corporate greed more important than a future  
Is Corporate greed worth the extinction of our species  
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to pay any price to satisfy their greed  
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to kill any life to satisfy their greed  
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to kill the future to satisfy their greed  
Give up the Corporate path  
Give up the false heavenly male gods  
Give up the delusion of the love of false heavenly male gods  
Give up the Corporate path for a glorious future of life on the Good Earth  
Give up the Corporate path for a glorious future of love on the Good Earth  
Give up the Corporate path for a future for our species on the Good Earth  
Love life  
Love the Good Earth  
Love your Community  
Love yourself  
Love  
For it is naturally so

Human consciousness changes

Human consciousness changed during the Renaissance

The Community Revolution changes Human consciousness from Corporate consciousness to Community consciousness

Corporate consciousness sets the individual at the apex

Corporate consciousness creates an individual alone in a fight for survival

Corporate consciousness creates an individual who thinks as a master of the ship

Corporate consciousness is a consciousness exclusively of self

Corporate consciousness pays lip service to the Religions of the heavenly male gods

Corporate consciousness allows personal behavior to be inconsistent with pronounced religious teachings

This inconsistency creates anxiety as the consequence of Corporate and religious lies

The inconsistency between behavior and teachings alienates

The individual is taught religious charity but manifests greed

The individual is taught kindness but is discourteous

The individual is taught brotherly love but is chauvinistic

Corporate consciousness sanctifies individual greed

Corporate consciousness extolls unlimited desires

Corporate consciousness is numb to the destruction of life

Corporate consciousness glorifies exploitation

Corporate consciousness feeds on death

Corporate consciousness is a path to destruction

Corporate consciousness has no future but death for Humanity

Community consciousness sets the individual at the center of the Community

Community consciousness sees the individual at the bosom of the Community

Community consciousness sees the Community as a manifestation of its individuals

Community consciousness is greater than the consciousness sum

Community consciousness is the collective consciousness of individuals

Individual consciousness is the consciousness of the Community

Individual consciousness exists because there is a Community for which to be

Individual consciousness exists because there is a Community who recognizes

The individual exists because there is a Community for which to live

The individual is at peace when the Community consciousness exists in the soul

Consciousness of life exists because the Community is life

Consciousness of life exists because the Community loves life

Consciousness of life exists because the Community glorifies life

Community consciousness is the future consciousness

Community consciousness is love of all life

Community consciousness is love of the individual

Community consciousness is life in the way of the Good Earth

To live in a world of love is to live in a Community

To live a glorious life is to live as an integral part of a Community

To live in truth is to live in a Community of the Good Earth

Community consciousness is our glorious future

For it is naturally so

Justice for the economically and racially oppressed is a Revolutionary obligation  
For too long, the economically and racially oppressed have had to bear the blows of a  
vindictive justice system

The economically and racially oppressed are the scapegoats for Corporate law and order

The economically oppressed are expected to work endless hours for subsistent wages

The racially oppressed are expected to live without complaint of racism

Live silent lives in misery and destitution

The economically and racially oppressed live their lives under the heel of the police  
and the Corporate justice system

Someone must obey the law and it is always the economically and racially oppressed  
who are chosen to obey laws

The transgressions of the rich and middle classes are overlooked

The transgressions of the rich and middle classes are quickly forgiven

The transgressions of the economically and racially oppressed are never forgiven

Laws must be enforced on someone

The police see to it that the economically and racially oppressed obey all laws

Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for the police need convictions

Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for someone must obey the law

Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for laws are written to keep you  
down

Woe for laws are written to keep the economically and racially oppressed in their place

Woe for the laws are written to benefit the rich

Woe for the laws make poverty a crime

How do the economically and racially oppressed receive their fair share of justice when  
justice is for sale

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when a bigoted justice  
is the reality of the legal system

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when the police  
hammer bears down on the anvil of their lives

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when poverty is a  
crime

How can there be justice for the economically and racially oppressed when they live in fear

When they live in fear of the police

When they live in fear for the lives of their children

The right to live a life without fear is a right of everyone

Police recruited from the neighborhoods of the economically and racially oppressed is  
required

Laws that are enforced with toleration regardless of economical and racial identity are  
required

Laws that make poverty a crime must be abolished

Laws that mandate everyone's right to a living wage are required

Laws that make neighborhood citizen review of policing are required

Laws that decriminalize drug possession are required

Laws that make the life of every child protected from all forms of violence are required

Laws that make the Community and neighborhood the source of laws are required

For it is naturally so

Corporate behavior is a myriad of moral contradictions  
Moral contradictions are the substance of the Corporate parasitic plague  
Closely held moral beliefs are repudiated by Corporate behavior  
Closely held moral beliefs are set aside for promotions within the Corporate parasitic plague  
Closely held moral beliefs are ignored to make a Corporate sale  
Closely held moral beliefs are forgotten to achieve Corporate goals  
Closely held moral beliefs are overlooked to make the Corporate pig happy  
Closely held moral beliefs are lost in the fog of Corporate evil  
So many beliefs, so much morality, so much goodness  
All ignored and forgotten  
The moral teaching of millennia useless in mitigating Corporate sociopathy  
Lying, stealing, cheating, killing  
The accepted norms of the Corporate behavior  
Corporate behavior is a contradiction of everything moral  
Empathy does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
Truthfulness does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
Honesty does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
Righteousness does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
Charity does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
The behavior of evil pays in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony  
Nothing pays in the Corporate hegemony but evil  
What are the consequences of all these moral contradictions between the learned wisdom of countless millennia and one hundred years of Corporate sociopathy hegemony  
What are the consequences of asking Humanity to lie when Humanity has been taught that the truth is the path of the righteous  
What are the consequences of thinking righteous and behaving evil  
What are the consequences of turning the moral into sociopaths  
What are the consequences of making decent thinking people behave with turpitude  
The consequences are anxiety, neurosis, depression and violence  
Corporate behavioral contradictions must resolve themselves  
They resolve themselves in the loss of the Human soul  
The loss of the capacity for empathy  
The loss of the capacity for love  
The loss of that which for millennia Humanity has honored as virtue  
Loss, more loss  
So much to lose  
So much loss for greed, profit and the destruction of the Good Earth  
Is all this loss of dignity and righteousness worth the behavior of hypocrisy  
Is the behavior of hypocrisy worth the future  
A righteous future is worth a Revolution  
The future and the Good Earth are worth a Revolution  
To live righteous in thought and behavior are worth a Revolution  
Life and love are worth a Revolution  
Morality is worth a Revolution  
For it is naturally so

All religions are full of contradictions

All religions divide into sects

The cause of all of this division is the contradiction between consciousness and behavior

The cause of all of this division is the contradiction between religious teachings and behavior

Religious thoughts contradict behavior

These religious contradictions create a fall into mental distress

New models within the religion are created to match behavior with religious teachings

This process is repeated in the past and will be repeated in the future

There no escaping the endless divisions within every religion

It is the fate of all Human religious systems to lead Humanity to depression

It is the fate of all Human religious systems to lead Humanity to violence

All Human system of beliefs will divide

This is the fate of all Human systems of belief

Change is the process of Civilization

Civilization produces contradictions

Contradictions require resolutions

Resolutions result in change

That does not mean that Humanity should forgo moral beliefs

Morality is a thing that has depth in human consciousness

Humanity has a history of a common moral sense

The common moral sense lives within each Human

It is when the common moral sense is attributable to gods that contradictions occur

Gods speak in absolutes

There are no absolutes

There are no gods

There is morality

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the Good Earth

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to all life

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the future

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the Community

Morality seeks to match thinking with behavior

Morality acknowledges that there are no absolutes

Morality seeks empathy

Morality seeks love

Morality seeks toleration

Morality seeks Community

Morality seeks thinking that match the realities of living

Morality acknowledges the future as a right of life

Morality acknowledges the reverence for Good Earth as the progenitor of life

Every Human knows the need for morality without its attachment to gods

Attachment to gods is a manifestation of chauvinism

Attachments to gods lead to violence

Humanity does not need gods to have love in their souls

Humanity does not need gods to have morality in their souls

For it is naturally so



Every Human has a right to a secure retirement  
The Revolution guarantees a secure retirement to everyone  
A secure retirement is maintenance in the individual's ancestral home  
A secure retirement is free utilities at historical levels  
A secure retirement is a monthly stipend for food and incidentals  
A secure retirement is living without fear  
A secure retirement is living as an integral part of one's Community  
A secure retirement is living among the many generations of one's Community  
A secure retirement is living with love  
A secure retirement is living with purpose  
A secure retirement is not waiting to die  
A secure retirement is not living alone  
A secure retirement is a neighborhood retirement  
Every Human has a right to a secure retirement  
The Community is responsible for providing a secure retirement for its members  
Some Communities are affluent  
Some Communities are lacking  
Some Communities are generous to their retired Community members  
Some communities are not able to be generous  
This is a reality of Community consciousness  
Any one may choose to work to supplement their retirement  
Work never reduces retirement benefits  
Retirement benefits from the consequences of employment never reduce retirement  
benefits  
Community consciousness involves the retired in the Community's life  
The aged are an integral part of Community life as are the young  
Life within the Community is everyone  
Life within the Community is the contribution of everyone  
Everyone has a contribution to make to their Community  
No one is shut away and forgotten  
Forgotten to die alone and abandoned  
Life is the full range of the living  
The young living among the old  
The old living among the young  
The old are integral contributors to Community consciousness  
No one is denied the fraternity of the Neighborhood  
No one is denied the fraternity of the Community  
No one is left out  
Everyone is included in the life of the Community  
Everyone is the Community  
The old living among neighbors  
Everyone has the right to a neighborhood  
Everyone one has the right to live among friends  
For it is naturally so

Everyone has an obligation to work  
The obligation to work begins at end of one's education  
The obligation to work ends with retirement  
The obligation to work is nexus of Community consciousness  
The obligation to work is life  
Work is the individual's contribution to their Community  
Work is the manifestation of cooperation within the Community  
Work is the manifestation of Community consciousness  
Work is the creative expression of the individual  
Work is nourishment to the Community  
Work is the struggle of the Community  
Work is the necessity for a future  
Work is the essential for a future  
Nothing can be achieved without work.  
Everyone has an obligation to work  
The Community has the obligation to employ the unemployed  
No one is paid for not working  
There are no unemployment benefits  
There is only the obligation to work  
And the Community's obligation to employ the unemployed  
Everyone has the obligation of public service  
Everyone's obligation of public service is a manifestation of the Community  
Everyone's obligation of public service is for the benefit of the Community  
A military is required until the global Revolutionary Community conquest is complete  
Required public service can be military service or it can be Community service  
Required public service is not required for the fatally ill  
There are no other exemptions from public service  
There are no nonterminal medical exemptions  
There are no mental exemptions  
There are no exemptions based on sex  
The purpose of required public service is to create Community consciousness  
The purpose of required public service is to teach cooperation  
The purpose of required public service is to teach people to get along  
The purpose of required public service is to teach compassion  
The purpose of required public service is to level class consciousness  
The purpose of required public service is to teach people the ability to follow  
The purpose of required public service is to teach the reality of being in the lowest class  
The purpose of required public service is to teach people to be Humans  
Parents leave their mark on their children  
Required public service leaves the mark of the Community  
Required public service leaves the mark of cooperation  
Required public service leaves the mark of class consciousness  
Required public service leaves the mark of Community consciousness  
Required public service leaves the mark of the Good Earth  
Required public service leaves the mark of empathy and toleration  
For it is naturally so

The purpose of health care is to heal the ill and the injured  
The purpose of Corporate health care is to make money  
To make money out of suffering  
To make money out of grief  
To make money out of desperation  
To make money out of fear  
To make money out of denial  
To make money out of panic  
To make money out of the process of dying  
To make money out of hopelessness  
To make more money  
Why is health care allowed to be an opportunity to make so much money  
Why are there no limits on how far the greedy Corporates pigs can go in exploiting the ill  
Why are there no limits on Corporate health care greed  
Why is Corporate greed allowed to flourish off of despair  
Why is Corporate greed allowed to feed off the process of dying  
Where are the moralists to say that this is reprehensible  
Where are the moralists of false heavenly male gods to say that this is wrong  
Corporate health care is an affront to compassion  
Corporate leeches feeding off of frighten souls  
Corporate leeches feeding off of suffering  
Corporate leeches feeding off of desperation  
Corporate leeches everywhere feeding  
And the gullible herd lines up for more  
Greed has momentum  
Evil has momentum  
No one ever tries to save  
Everyone tries to make more money at every opportunity  
The reality of what is going on in all hospitals is beyond shameful  
Greed demands that the patient live another day  
Another day brings more money  
Making the most out of every suffering soul  
The sedated terminally ill is resuscitated to make more money  
More suffering to feed the Corporate leeches  
More money to be made for the Corporate pigs  
Health care driven by greed is an anathema  
Corporate health care is an anathema  
Corporate health care is a fraud  
Corporate health care is evil  
Good health care is not driven by greed  
Good health care is driven by compassion of the dying  
Good health care is driven by compassion for the sick  
Good health care is Community Health Care  
Good health care is free  
Good health care is a right  
For it is naturally so

Is the family dead  
Or is the family just dying  
Alienation describes the family  
Alienation of parents from their children  
Alienation of children from their parents  
Parents and children live in different worlds  
The expectations of children are created by the Corporate television mendacity  
Corporate television is a world of a false, phony reality  
Corporate television is a fiction portrayed as truth  
The mendacity of Corporate television becomes the truth in the consciousness of children  
The expectations of children become the phantasy of Corporate television mendacity  
The lives of children are a phantasy of unreal relationships molded by the Corporate  
parasitic plague  
Parents fail in their comparisons of the false stereotypes of Corporate television mendacity  
Children phantasize of more than their parents can possibly give  
The family is in crisis  
How can anything else be true  
How can the family survive when Corporate television mendacity sets the standard for the  
family behavior  
The fictional behavior is the expectation  
The fictional behavior is the measure  
The fictional behavior is the ideal  
Children want what is on television  
Children want lies  
Children measure themselves by with that which they see on television  
Children have unrealistic demands of what their parents can provide  
How can the family survive in the world of Corporate television mendacity  
Children see themselves as failures because they do not meet the false realities on television  
Children see only beautiful happy children as the norm  
Children see beauty as the measure of success  
Children see beauty as the equivalent to success  
Children see consumption as the purpose of life  
Children want what they see on television  
Children want a perfect life of happiness and unlimited consumption  
How can parents raise successful children when their children's view of life is a lie  
How can parents raise successful children when their children are addicted to the myopia  
Of more  
How can parents raise successful children when their children governed by physiognomy  
Are tattoos just a manifestation of the physiognomy that governs our world  
Has television enslaved the world to the base ideal that individual must be beautiful  
Has the content of one's soul as the measure of success lost its hold on Humanity  
Is physiognomy the only measure  
A childhood without television is a Revolutionary object  
A childhood without the Corporate television mendacity  
A childhood of expectations of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

No. 88    Eradicate Those who Cause Fear, Exploitation and Oppression    October 16, 2017

Everyone has a right to live a life of contentment  
There are things in life that are antithetical to contentment  
Some of these things are fear, exploitation and oppression  
Everyone has the right to live without fear, exploitation, and oppression  
Everyone has the right to live without fear of false devils and fear of a false hell  
Everyone has the right to freedom of the fear promulgated by the Religions of the heavenly  
    male gods  
The religious fear of heavenly male gods is the fruit of the heavenly womb  
Always trying to create fear to fill their pockets with more money  
Selling fear and devil to make more money  
Selling a false escape from death to make more money  
Selling the delusion of heavens to make more money  
To eradicate fear, those who preach fear are eradicated  
The Corporates have used the police to create fear  
The chauvinist application of the law is the mechanism of oppression  
Create fear among the economically oppressed  
Create fear to subjugate the masses  
Create fear among the working class  
To eradicate fear of the police, those who use fear are eradicated  
Exploitation is the product of centuries of Corporate domination  
Exploitation is the consequence of monstrous greed of the Corporate scum  
Exploitation is the method of Corporate parasitic plague  
Exploitation is the afterthought of slavery  
Exploitation is the great burden of the Working Class  
The Corporates demand more from the Working Class and always pay less  
The mantra of the corporate pigs  
Those with more get more  
Those with less get less  
Corporates manipulate economic processes to create more for the Corporate pigs and less  
    for the Working Class  
Corporates create the fiction that the working class gets more when the Corporate pigs get  
    more  
When the Corporate get more, the Working Class gets less  
To eradicate exploitation, those who exploit are eradicated  
There is too much at the top and not enough at the bottom  
The top keeps its position by oppressing the bottom  
Oppresses the bottom with the burden of all the taxes  
Oppresses the bottom with the burden of all applied laws  
Oppresses the bottom by under educating their children  
Oppresses the bottom with vile and dangerous living conditions  
Oppresses the bottom with unsafe neighborhoods  
Oppresses the bottom with the consequences of Corporate greed  
Oppresses the bottom with economic servitude  
Oppresses the bottom with the death of the future  
To eradicate oppression, those who oppress are eradicated  
For it is naturally so

Childhoods have consequences  
The Family has consequences  
These consequences are the path of our lives  
Childhood is never benign  
The Family is never benign  
Life is never benign  
The path of life is never benign  
The path of life is a struggle  
The path of life is a struggle towards contentment  
Each of us has a right to a path in life that is a path to contentment  
Each of us has a right to our unique path to contentment  
Each of us has an obligation to struggle to find a life of contentment  
Each of us has an obligation to find our unique path to contentment  
The path to contentment is a natural path  
The path to contentment is the path in the image of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has made us in the image of the Good Earth  
The image of the Good Earth is a duality  
In seeking the duality contentment is found  
The duality is love and cooperation  
Love is the dictator of our actions  
Love is the dictator of our behavior  
Love is the dictator of our emotions  
I feel therefor I am  
I love therefor I am  
I find love through life  
I find love in life  
I find love in individuals  
I find love in cooperation  
Cooperation is greater than the sum of all individuals  
Cooperation is greater than the sum of love of individuals  
Cooperation is the method of the Good Earth  
Cooperation is the method of love  
Cooperation is the description of the way of the Good Earth  
Cooperation is the description of the way of the Revolution  
Cooperation is the method of life  
Love is the emotion of life  
Cooperation is life  
Love is life  
These are the essence of contentment  
These are the essence of Good Earth  
These are the essence of the path to contentment  
These are the essence of the path to greatness  
These are the essence of the reverence of the Good Earth  
These are the essence of life  
These are the essence of Revolution  
For it is naturally so

The Working Class is all  
The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
The Working Class is primordial spring  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows creativity  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows Community  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows wealth  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows life  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows love and cooperation  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows peace  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows Revolution  
From the Working Class primordial spring flows the future  
Creativity is the manifestation of life  
Only the creativity of the Working Class manifests life  
Community is the manifestation of Humanity  
Only the Working Class manifests Community  
Wealth is the manifestation of the Working Class  
Only the Working Class manifests wealth  
Life is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Only the Working class manifests life of the Good Earth  
Cooperation is the manifestation of Humanity  
Only the Working Class manifests cooperation  
Peace is the condition of the hegemony of the Working Class  
Only the hegemony of the Working Class manifests peace  
Revolution is the process of change for the Working Class  
Only the Revolution of the Working Class manifests the Good Earth  
The future is the manifestation of the way of the Good Earth  
Only the way of the Working Class manifests the future for the Good Earth  
The Working Class is the nativity of whom Humanity reveres  
The Working Class is the affirmation of Humanity  
The Working Class is the affirmation of peace  
The Working Class is the affirmation of the life of the Good Earth  
The Working Class is the affirmation of the Community  
The Working Class is the affirmation of the Neighborhood  
The Working Class is the affirmation of love and cooperation  
The Working Class is the affirmation of future  
The Working Class is the negation of futures of heavenly male gods  
The Working Class is the negation of the anachronisms of imperialism  
The Working Class is the negation of chauvinism  
The Working Class is the negation of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Working Class is the negation of the Machine  
The Working Class is the negation of racism  
The Working Class is the negation of the myopia of more  
The Working Class is the negation of evil  
The Working Class is the future  
The Working Class is all  
For it is naturally so

The future is Revolution

The future is the struggle to be free of arising chauvinisms

The future is the struggle to be free of arising racism

The future is the struggle to be free of arising slaveries

The future is Revolution

No sooner has one chauvinism died than another surfaces

No sooner has one bigotry been extinguished than another is created

No sooner has one been liberated from slavery than another slavery is created

Biter little men always seek to limit expression

Biter little men always seek to control

Biter little men always seek to dictate

Biter little men always seek to enslave

Revolution is a struggle against the perpetual torrent of biter little men

Revolution is a struggle of creative chaos

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot traverse

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot controlled

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot dictated

Creative chaos is the path of Revolution

Creative chaos is the path of perpetual Revolution

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Good Earth

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Community

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Neighborhood

Creative chaos is affirmation of Humanity

Creative chaos is affirmation of Revolution

Creative chaos is affirmation of life

Creative chaos is affirmation of the future

Creative chaos engages conversation

Creative chaos engages inclusion

Creative chaos engages life

Creative chaos engages love

Creative chaos engages cooperation

Creative chaos is Revolution

The heart of the Revolution is the Community

The soul of the Revolution is the Community

The method of the Revolution is creative chaos

Include, engage, change, create

The Community is the mirror of the Revolution

The Community and the Revolution are never stagnant

The Community and the Revolution are never dull

The Community and the Revolution are never stable

The Community and the Revolution are alive

The Community and the Revolution are change

The Community and the Revolution are life

The Community and the Revolution are the Good Earth

The Good Earth is Revolution

For it is naturally so



Life is not a game  
Life is not a Machine  
Life is not a brand  
Life is not television  
Life is found among Humanity  
Life is found in neighborhoods  
Life is found in Community  
Life is found in the Good Earth  
Life is conversation  
Life is engagement  
Life is inclusion  
Life is cooperation  
Life is love  
To live a life of the Machine is to live the life of an addict  
Addictions have consequences  
The consequence of addiction is depression  
The consequence of addiction is alienation  
The consequence of addiction is separation  
The consequence of addiction is a life of the Machine  
The consequence of addiction is a life without Humanity  
The consequence of addiction is a life without love  
Addictions have agendas  
The agenda of addiction is the mode of the addiction  
The agenda of addiction is slavery to the mode of the addiction  
The agenda of addiction is the compulsion to the mode of the addiction  
The agenda of addiction is dependency  
The agenda of addiction is neurosis  
The agenda of addiction is money  
The agenda of addiction is the myopia of more  
Social media is an addiction  
Social media is the addiction to the affirmation of self  
Social media is the making of money from the need for affirmation of self  
The object of social media is the neurosis of narcissism  
The object of social media is to make social media a compulsive neurosis  
The object of social media is slavery to social media  
The object of social media is to make addicts of Humanity  
The object of social media is addiction  
The addict to the Machine cannot hear the song of the Good Earth  
The addict to the Machine cannot feel the warmth of the Good Earth  
The addict to the Machine cannot savor the Good Earth  
The addict to the Machine cannot find contentment of the Good Earth  
Contentment is never found in the Machine  
Contentment is never found in addiction  
Contentment is found in Humanity  
Contentment is found in the Good Earth because Humanity was made so  
For it is naturally so

The General Strike is the method of Revolution

The Revolutionary Community Party organizes within the Community

The Revolutionary Community Party then descends into the Neighborhood of the Community

From the Neighborhoods, the Revolutionary Community Party ascends to the General Strike

The Community calls for the General Strike

The strength of the General Strike is in the Neighborhoods of the Community

The Neighborhoods form the General Strike

The form of the General Strike is that which is brought to the General Strike

Neighborhoods bring signs, placards and banners

Neighborhoods bring noise makers

Neighborhoods bring joy

Neighborhoods bring love

Neighborhoods bring excitement

Neighborhoods bring cooperation

Neighborhoods bring food

Neighborhoods bring children

Neighborhoods bring a party

Neighborhoods bring respect

Neighborhoods bring discipline

Neighborhoods bring determination

Neighborhoods bring their lives

Neighborhoods bring their souls

Neighborhoods bring the future

Neighborhoods stop commerce within the Neighborhoods

Neighborhoods stop traffic within the Neighborhoods

Neighborhoods stop everything within the Neighborhoods

The General Strike is non-violent

The General Strike respects the rights of property of individuals

The General Strike protects all property within the Community

The General Strike demands no one's blood

The General Strike demands the death of evil institutions

The General Strike demands the blood of the Corporate parasitic plague

The General Strike demands reverence for the Good Earth

The General Strike demands the hegemony of the Working Class

The General Strike demands the hegemony of the Community

The General Strike demands the creation of Watershed governance

The General Strike demands liberation from the Machine

The General Strike demands the end of racism, chauvinism and bigotry

The General Strike demands a new future

A new future is the goal of the Revolutionary Community Party

A new future is the goal of the General Strike

A new future awaits Humanity

Reverence awaits the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The Future is everything  
The Future is in the image of the Good Earth  
The Future is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
The Future is Neighborhoods  
The Future is Communities  
The Future is Watersheds  
The Future is the Good Earth  
The Future is Community hegemony  
The Future is Working Class hegemony  
The Future is peace  
The Future is love  
The Future is cooperation  
The Future is Humanity  
The Future is liberation  
The Future is the liberation of the feet  
The Future is life  
The Future is everything  
The Future is the end of the Corporate parasitic plague  
The Future is the end of war  
The Future is the end of the anachronisms of imperialism  
The Future is the end of the manifestations of imperialism  
The Future is the end of racism, chauvinism and bigotry  
The Future is the end of agenda of the Machines  
The Future is the end of the myopia of more  
The Future is the end of archaic, false futures offer by the heavenly male gods  
The Future is the end to profit made from suffering  
The Future is the end of profit made from artificial desires  
The Past is history  
The Future is a creation  
The Past is alienation  
The Future is inclusion  
The Past is anonymity of the aged  
The Future is the embrace of the aged  
The Past is chauvinism  
The Future is egalitarian  
The Past is the pursuit of things  
The Future is the pursuit of contentment  
The Past is an insanity  
The Future is sane  
The Past is the glorification of the base  
The Future is love and cooperation  
The Past is the destruction of the Good Earth  
The Future is the healing of the Good Earth  
The Past is nothing  
The Future is everything  
For it is naturally so

The anonymity of the aged is alienation

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the death of the Family

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the cult of youth

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the throw-away mentality of the Corporate parasitic plague

The anonymity of the aged is fear of death

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of delusion

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of denial

The anonymity of the aged is societal neurosis

The aged are a source of wisdom

The aged are a source of love

The aged are a source of wealth

The aged are a source of Community

The aged are a source of continuity

The aged are a source of the consciousness of life

The aged are a source of the appreciation of life

The aged are a source of the wonder of life

The aged have a consciousness that has worth to the Community

The aged are a resource

The aged are on a path of life that is fundamental to life

The aged are on a path of life that is fundamental to the Community

The aged are on a path of life that is an expression of the manifestation of life

The aged are on a path of life that has worth to the understanding of life

The aged are on a path of life that everyone aspires to experience

The aged are not garbage

The aged are love

The aged are Humanity

The aged are life

The Community is obligated to include the aged

The Neighborhood is obligated to include the aged

Treat the aged as you would want to be treated

No one is garbage

No one is without worth

No one is excluded

Every experience has its wisdom

Every life has its story

Every life has its path within the Community

Community is for everyone

Community is the consciousness of all

Community is the inclusion of all

Community is the range of life

Community is depth of life

Community is the love of everyone

Community is all

Community is the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Death is life  
Death is a process of life  
Death is the return to the Good Earth  
Death is the continuation and the unity of life  
Death is creation of life  
Death is the sustenance of life  
Death perpetuates life  
Death is the inheritance of the Good Earth  
Death is the inheritance of the living  
Death is life  
Without death there cannot be life  
Without living there is no death  
Without being alive there is no death  
Without life there is no future  
Without death there is no future  
A spring breeze cannot last forever  
A gentle summer rain has its generosity  
A flower blooms for the time given by the Good Earth  
Life blooms for the time given by the Good Earth  
Life has its time  
Life has its glorious expressions  
Life has its manifestations  
Life has its loves  
Life is the gift of the Good Earth  
Life is to be enjoyed  
Life is to be lived  
Life is not forever  
Life is a baby, child, adolescence, adult, aged and death  
Life is to experience these changes in life  
Life is as the Good Earth has made for us  
How wonderful are the changes in life  
How fortunate are those that experience the changes in life  
Life has a natural end  
A glorious life is a life with a natural end  
Life is a struggle that finds its home in the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has a home for the living  
The Good Earth has a home for the dead  
The Good Earth is our home  
The Good Earth provides life  
The Good Earth provides our resting place  
Glorify the generosity of life and respect the necessity of death  
Revere the Good Earth from whom life flows  
Revere the Good Earth from whom death flows  
Life and death are manifestations of the Good Earth  
Life and death are one and the same  
For it is naturally so

There is morality  
There is rectitude  
There is righteousness  
There is virtue  
There is probity  
There is honesty  
There is ethical behavior  
These are the attributes of civilization  
These are the attributes of cooperative behavior  
These are the attributes of love  
These are the attributes that have been taught since the dawn of our existence  
These are the attributes that the wise have revealed through countless writings  
Humanity has always sought to perfect civilization  
Humanity has always sought to bring peace to civilization  
Humanity has always sought to end evil  
Humanity has always sought to find justice  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by greed  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by sociopathic institutions  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by the Corporate parasitic plague  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that condones chauvinisms  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that builds walls  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that lives by the agenda of the Machine  
How can Humanity find perfection in a world of alienation  
Perfection is found in the Good Earth  
Perfection is found in the moralities that is common to all civilizations  
There is nothing new in morality  
The path forward seems to lead to the past  
Be righteous and honest in dealing with neighbors  
Be righteous and honest in dealing in commerce  
Be righteous and honest in dealing with the Family  
Goodness and virtue are worthy attributes of Humanity  
Look beyond judgements based on things  
Look into your soul and find your contribution to the goodness of Humanity  
Look into your soul and find your measure as a being of love  
Look into your soul and find the wisdom of countless generations  
Look into your soul and find the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has made Humanity as a shrine of love and compassion  
The Good Earth has made Humanity capable of righteousness  
The Good Earth has made Humanity capable of empathy  
The Good Earth has made Humanity a wonder of Nature  
Humanity has a duty to pass that which the Good Earth has made to the future  
To pass the attributes of goodness, virtue and morality to the future  
Revolution is the obligation of the good, virtuous and moral  
The Corporate parasitic plague is the antithesis of the good, virtuous and moral  
Revolution is our obligation to the future  
For it is naturally so

I am Lineaus

Rantras are the song of my soul

Rantras are the voice of my feelings

Rantras are the wisdom of the past

Rantras are the product of listening

Rantras are the product of learning

Rantras are the future

Rantras are Lineaus

Rantras come from a life of reading

Rantras come from a life of study

Rantras come from the wisdom of Humanity

Rantras come from the way of the Good Earth

Rantras come from a legacy of learning to listen

Rantras are a path

Rantras are a spring

Rantras are wisdom

Rantras are Humanity

Rantras are the Good Earth

Rantras are journey

Rantras are Lineaus

No path can be perfect

No path is faultless

No path is infallible

No path is complete

No path can be taken alone

The path of my rantras is a path with an audience

The audience of my path is Abby

Abby is my sojourner

Abby is my listener

Abby is my participant

Abby kept the path from straying

I am the rantra

Abby is my audience

Rantras are Lineaus

Abby is my omphalos

The Rantras are dedicated to the Good Earth

The Rantras are dedicated to the Community

The Rantras are dedicated to the goodness of Humanity

The Rantras are dedicated to the future

The Rantras are dedicated to life

The Rantras are dedicated to love

The Rantras are dedicated to cooperation

The Rantras are dedicated to the Working Class

The Rantras are dedicated to Revolution

The Rantras are the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The burden of imperialism lives  
The consequences of imperialism lives  
The significance of imperialism lives  
The oppression of imperialism lives  
The exploitation of imperialism lives  
The vestiges of imperialism lives  
The chauvinism of imperialism lives  
Imperialism is the rapacious past  
Imperialism is a manifestation of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Imperialism is a manifestation of chauvinism  
Imperialism governs the lives of Humanity  
Imperialism is an anachronism  
Imperialism is a manifestation of the agenda of the Machine  
Imperialism is a manifestation of evil  
Imperialism is a mark of sin on the Good Earth  
Humanity will correct the consequences of imperialism  
Humanity will lift the burden of imperialism from the future of the Good Earth  
Humanity will correct the evil of imperialism  
Humanity demands liberation from imperialism  
Humanity demands liberation from the random borders that identify imperialisms  
Humanity demands liberation from national chauvinisms that proclaim imperialisms  
Humanity demands liberation from the vestiges of national greed  
Humanity demands liberation from religious imperialism of heavenly male gods  
Humanity demands liberation from the evil of imperialism  
Humanity demands Revolution to heal the scar of imperialism on the collective  
consciousness of the Good Earth  
Governance of the Good Earth exists without imperialisms  
Governance of the Watershed exists without imperialisms  
Governance of the Community exists without imperialisms  
The Good Earth knows no boundaries  
The Good Earth knows no chauvinisms  
The Good Earth knows no heavenly male gods  
The Good Earth knows no national greed  
The Good Earth knows life  
The Good Earth knows the Good Earth as the progenitor of life  
Life knows the Good Earth  
Life of the Good Earth knows the domain of the Good Earth  
Life of the Good Earth knows only the limits of the Good Earth  
The air of the Good Earth knows no boundaries  
The future of the Good Earth is as the boundless air of the Good Earth  
Life and the future without boundaries  
Life and the future without the scar of imperialisms  
Life and the future free of the chauvinisms of imperialisms  
Life and the future as the Good Earth defines  
Life and the future as the Good Earth has made  
For it is naturally so



The Working Class and Capital

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

Capital is the manifestation of horded wealth of Wall Street

Things that are manifestations of the Good Earth take precedence over things that are the manifestations of things

The Working Class takes precedence over Capital

Capital is the servant of the Working Class

Capital is the handmaiden of the Working Class

This is the proper relationship between the Working Class and Capital

This is the way of the Good Earth

The source of Capital for the Corporations of Wall Street is Wall Street

Capital has enslave the Working Class through the mobility of Wall Street Capital

The Working Class is stationary

Capital is mobile

Humanity has a propensity to stay within the Community

The propensity of migrate cannot match the speed of the mobility of Capital

The speed of Working Class migration cannot match the speed of the mobility of Capital

Migration is slow and deliberate

The mobility of Capital is instantaneous

Corporations of Wall Street possess wealth that transcends the Community

Corporations of Wall Street have no interest in that which benefits the Community

The Working Class is forever vulnerable to the mobility of Capital

The Working Class is forever threaten by the mobility of Capital

This dichotomy between the pace of migration and the pace of Capital is a perpetual threat to the stability of the Working Class

The difference between the pace of migration and the pace of the mobility of Capital is a knife forever at the throat of the Working Class

This dichotomy is a source of anxiety and fear within the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is the weapon that the Corporations of Wall Street use to suppress the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is an exploitation of the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is the realty of the Corporate hegemony

The Revolution localizes Capital

The Revolution empowers the Working Class with access to local Capital

The Revolution empowers the Working Class with Community Capital

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community Bank

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community self-insurance reserve

The goal of the Community is to build wealth within the Community

The wealth of the Community forever functions in the best interests of the Community

The wealth of the Community forever functions in the best interests of the Working Class

Localized Capital is the proper source of Working Class Capital

Localized Capital benefits the Working Class

Localized Capital benefits the Community

Localized Capital benefits the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Religions of Heavenly male gods are evil  
Infecting the world with their foolish beliefs  
Infecting the world with their childish beliefs  
Infecting the world with their archaic beliefs  
Infecting the world with their delusional beliefs  
Inflecting the world with their insipid beliefs  
Infecting the world with their neurotic beliefs  
Infecting the world with superstitious beliefs  
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of an archaic revelation  
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of chauvinism  
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of obsessive neurosis  
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of ignorance  
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of the denial of knowledge  
After 3,000 years, the Religions of heavenly male gods want more time  
The Religions of heavenly male gods are a nothing but want more time  
A nothing and wanting answers that an archaic revelation cannot give  
A nothing and waiting for answers from their archaic males gods  
A nothing and waiting for destruction for their false males gods  
A nothing and waiting for extinction from their delusions  
Humanity is constantly waiting for the Religions of heavenly male gods to do something  
Do something that acknowledges the crisis of the Good Earth  
Do something that saves the Good Earth from the evil of their making  
Do something other than pray for an escape from the Good Earth  
Religions of heavenly male gods have killed enough  
Religions of heavenly male gods have lied enough  
Religions of heavenly male gods have stolen enough  
Religions of heavenly male gods are enough  
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of piety  
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of sanctimony  
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of mendacity  
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of hypocrisy  
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your corruption  
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your ignominy  
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your decay into nothingness  
How many innocents have died in the flames of your lies  
How many innocents have died in the flames of your chauvinism  
How many innocents have died in the flames of your archaic delusion  
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve the contempt of Humanity  
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve the loathing of Humanity  
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve to wither and die  
The Religions of heavenly male gods belong on the garbage dump of false idolatry  
The future of Humanity is found in the reverence for the Good Earth  
Reverence for life of the Good Earth  
Reverence for the progenitor of life  
Reverence for the future of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Maturity is the future  
Maturity is the only path to a future  
Maturity is the only path of life for Humanity  
Maturity is the only path  
The spoken dream was the being of Human consciousness  
Humanity discovered bronze  
And Humanity remained a child  
Humanity discovered iron  
And Humanity remained a child  
Humanity discovered enlightenment  
And Humanity remained a child  
Humanity discovered television  
And Humanity remained a child  
Humanity discovered the Machines of the mind  
And Humanity remained a child  
To remain a child now is to die as a child  
To remain a child in the world of Machines of the mind is to die as a child  
To remain a child in the world of the hegemony of the Machine is to die as a child  
To remain a child is death  
To remain a child is no future  
The future does not belong to the faith of children  
The future belongs to the wisdom of adults  
The future does not belong to the behavior of children  
The future belongs to the behavior of responsibilities  
The future does not belong to greed  
The future belongs to the mantra of enough  
The future does not belong to ignorance  
The future belongs to learning  
The future does not belong to heavenly male gods  
The future belongs to reverence of the Good Earth  
The future does not belong to the Corporations of Wall Street  
The future belongs to the Community  
The future does not belong to the Machine  
The future belongs to way of the Good Earth  
The future does not belong to the anachronisms of imperialism  
The future belongs to the Good Earth  
The future belongs to a mature Humanity  
The future is limits and not the more of childish desires  
The future is limits and not the myopia of more  
The future is limits and not the denial of consequences  
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of maturity  
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of bounty of the Good Earth  
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of the generosity of the Good Earth  
The future belongs to the mature  
For the mature revere the opportunity of a future  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is awash in Corporate slaves  
The Good Earth is infected with Corporate slaves  
The Good Earth is populated with Corporate slavery  
The Good Earth is over populated with Corporate slavery  
To recognize the Corporate slave  
Know the habits of a Corporate slave  
The Corporate slave is gratuitous  
The Corporate slave rationalizes  
The Corporate slave is delusional of the good intentions of the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate slave supplicates  
The Corporate slave integrates  
These are the habits of Corporate slaves  
The Corporate slave is gratuitous  
The Corporate slave is thankful of their diminutive rewards from the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate slave is thankful that they get anything  
The Corporate slave is thankful that they get something  
The Corporate slave is forever thankful  
The Corporate slave rationalizes  
The Corporate slave rationalizes their evil behaviors for the Corporate carrion  
The Corporate slave justifies their enslavement  
The Corporate slave defends their enslavement  
The Corporate slave excuses their enslavement  
The Corporate slave is forever ready to be a slave  
The Corporate slave is delusional of the good intentions of the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate slave condones Corporate immorality  
The Corporate slave overlooks Corporate sociopathy  
The Corporate slave pardons Corporate lies  
The Corporate slave ignores Corporate mendacity  
The Corporate slave is forever absolving the Corporations of Wall Street of their evil  
The Corporate slave supplicates  
The Corporate slave begs for their place in the Corporate cesspool  
The Corporate slave grovels at the feet of their Corporate masters  
The Corporate slave prays for bits of food from the Corporate banquet  
The Corporate slave wallows in the excrement of the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate slave humbles themselves to gain favor with the Corporate scum  
The Corporate slave integrates  
The Corporate slave is facile  
The Corporate slave is uncritical  
The Corporate slave is adroit a masking Corporate sociopathy  
The Corporate slave blends in with the Corporate parasitic plague  
The Corporate slave is a epitome of corporate fashion  
The Corporate slave forever looks the part as a benevolent master of evil  
These then are the habits of the slaves of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Know that they want to make Humanity slaves to the Corporations of Wall Street  
Know them of the evil that they are  
For it is natural so

The Good Earth is in peril  
The four headed beast threatens the Good Earth  
The four headed beast is destroying the future  
The four headed beast is ravaging the Good Earth  
The four headed beast is killing life  
The four headed beast is death  
The four headed beast is extinction  
The four heads of the beast  
The Religions of heavenly male gods  
The Corporations of Wall Street  
The Machine  
The anachronisms of imperialism  
The reign of the four headed beast is the reign of alienation  
The reign of alienation is the sum of the reigns of the four headed beast  
The reign of the child is the reign of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The mantra of the reign of the child is denial, ignorance, delusion, neurosis, heavenly escapes  
The reign of sociopathic greed is the reign of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The mantra of the reign of sociopathic greed is more, lie for more, steal for more, more  
The reign of addiction is the reign of the Machine  
The mantra of the reign of addiction is soma, soma, soulless soma, opiate of masses  
The reign of chauvinism is the reign of the anachronisms of imperialism  
The mantra of the reign of chauvinism is waste, racism, power, death, destruction  
These are the four evils  
These are the four hegemonies  
These are the four iniquities  
There are the four calamities  
These are the four reigns that bring finality  
These are the four reigns that bring extinction  
These are the four reigns that are the antithesis of love  
There are the four reigns that are either killed or will kill the Good Earth  
Death to the four headed beast  
Death to the four headed evil  
Death to the four headed alienation  
Kill the four headed beast  
Kill the four headed beast and the Good Earth lives  
Kill the four headed beast and life has a future  
Kill the four headed beast and Humanity has a future  
Kill the beast  
Kill the reign of the beast  
Kill the evil of the beast  
Kill the enemy of the Good Earth  
Kill the enemy of Humanity  
Which shall it be  
Revolution or death  
For it is naturally so

Look upon the world  
What does one see  
Two behaviors  
The Corporations of Wall Street creating mindless trivials  
Sheep consuming the newest trivial  
It's the Corporate beast and its bovid herd  
Every sheep gets to play at consuming mindless trivials  
Every sheep gets to dance with the beast  
Every sheep gets to sell their soul for a trivial  
Every sheep get to consume  
Every sheep gets eaten  
It's lunch time at the Corporate banquet  
The main course is sheep  
Fattened sheep  
Fattened on mindless consumption  
Fattened on the delusion of more  
Fattened on the myopia of more  
Fattened on the death of the Good Earth  
Fattened on the death of the future  
Fattened on the death of Humanity  
Fattened on the extinction of life  
Fattened on Corporate eats  
Fattened on childish desires  
Fattened on the addiction to the Machine  
Fattened on the Machine of the eye  
Fattened on the hunger for more  
Fattened on the wish for death  
Fattened sheep for the slaughter  
Slaughtered for Corporate greed  
Slaughtered for Corporate hegemony  
Slaughtered for Corporate profit  
Slaughtered for Corporate evil  
Slaughtered for Corporate pigs  
Slaughtered for Corporate sociopaths  
Humanity slaughtered for the Corporations of Wall Street  
Humanity slaughtered for greed  
Humanity slaughtered for evil  
Humanity slaughtered for more  
Humanity slaughtered like lambs going to market  
Humanity is not fodder for lunch  
Humanity is not fodder for greed  
Humanity is not fodder for evil  
Humanity is not fodder  
Humanity is life  
It's the Corporations of Wall Street time to go to market  
For it is naturally so

No. 107    A Life of Contentment Is a Life as Made by the Good Earth    November 27, 2017

A life of contentment is a life of dignity  
A life of contentment is a life of virtue  
A life of contentment is a life of honesty  
A life of contentment is a life of righteousness  
A life of contentment is a life of morality  
A life of contentment is a life of Community  
A life of contentment is a life in one's Neighborhood  
A life of contentment is a life as made by the Good Earth  
These are the perfections of Human capabilities  
These are the perfections of the Human soul  
These are the perfections of the Human character  
There are the perfections of life made in the image of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth made Humanity to aspire to these perfections  
The Good Earth made Humanity to hunger after these perfections  
The Good Earth made Humanity to thirst after these perfections  
The Good Earth made Humanity lives of conscience  
The Good Earth made Humanity with souls  
The Good Earth made Humanity to be moral  
Why then does Humanity live lives of alienation  
Why then does Humanity grovel at the feet of the Corporate beast  
Why then does Humanity lie for the Corporate beast  
Why then does Humanity steal for the Corporate beast  
Why then does Humanity have no moral compass  
Why then does Humanity seek heavenly homes  
Why then is Humanity alienated from the way of the Good Earth  
Because Humanity has been kept in a state of childhood  
Because Humanity has been taught that life is the manifestation of more  
Because Humanity has been taught to desire trivial things  
Because Humanity has been taught to judge success in life by trivial things  
Because Humanity has been taught that the content of one's character is meaningless  
Because Humanity has been taught to expect to be beautiful  
Because Humanity has been taught that ignorance is godly  
Because Humanity has been taught that the purpose of life is salvation from a carnal world  
Because Humanity has been taught that chauvinism is natural  
Because Humanity is addicted to television  
Because Humanity is addicted to the Machines of the eye  
Because Humanity is addicted to the ceremonial neurosis  
Humanity, aspire to perfection  
Humanity, aspire to dignity  
Humanity, aspire to virtue  
Humanity, aspire to honesty  
Humanity, aspire to righteousness  
Humanity, aspire to morality  
Humanity, aspire to the way of the Good Earth  
Humanity, aspire to be as made by the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Humanity is not to be enslaved  
Neither does Humanity abide Masters  
The Good Earth has its slaveries  
The Good Earth has its masters  
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the archaic babble of heavenly male gods  
Either does Humanity abide the pathetic hegemony of heavenly male gods  
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the sociopathy of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Either does Humanity abide the malevolent hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Humanity is not to be enslaved by addictions to the Machine  
Either does Humanity abide the agendas of soulless Machines  
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the chauvinism of the anachronisms of imperialism  
Either does Humanity abide the perpetuation to the anachronisms of imperialism  
These are those who aspire to be masters of Humanity  
Those who glorify ignorance  
Those who seek escape from the Good Earth  
Those who believe in the perpetual state of childhood  
Those who justify Corporate destruction of the Good Earth  
Those who grovel at the feet of more  
Those who see through the myopic lens of more  
Those who sell their souls for more  
Those who destroy the Good Earth for more  
Those who are addicted to the Machine  
Those who parent by Machine  
Those who have a Machine soul in their chests  
Those who cannot find self without the Machine  
Those who love violence  
Those who crave power  
Those who live in the past glory of killing  
Those who see chauvinisms as perpetual  
Those who see chauvinisms as natural  
The way of masters is the way of alienation  
The way of masters is the way of children  
The way of masters is the way of destruction  
The way of masters is the way of extinction  
The way of masters is the way of death  
The way of masters is the way of evil  
The way of masters is not the way of the future  
Enough with masters  
Enough with the agenda of evils  
Enough with the alienation  
Enough with false heavenly male gods  
Enough with sociopathic institutions of greed  
Enough with the opiate of the Machine  
Enough with the celebrity of chauvinisms  
Humanity does not abide masters  
For it is naturally so



Heavenly male gods are a beast of a thousand supremacies  
Countless supremes claiming to know the mind of heavenly male gods  
A beast whose appetite is without limits  
A beast who is a whore of the Corporations of Wall Street  
A beast of endless controversies  
A beast of archaic babble  
A beast of archaic revelations of ignorance  
A beast of archaic revelations of demons  
A beast of archaic revelations of chauvinism  
A beast of archaic revelations of superstitions  
A beast of archaic revelations of heavenly escapes  
A beast of archaic consciousness  
A beast of archaic traditions  
A beast of endless laws  
A beast of murder for trivial transgressions  
A beast of ceremonial neurosis  
A beast of sociopathy  
A beast of evil  
A beast of the consciousness for a child  
A beast of sanctimony  
A beast of denial  
A beast of mendacity  
A beast of delusion  
A beast of alienation  
A beast of hypocrisy  
A beast of endless phantasies  
A beast of endless contradictions  
A beast of anachronisms  
A beast without a future  
The belly of the beast is filled from the rotting manifestations of centuries of deceit  
The belly of the beast is filled with a cornucopia of carrions of deceit  
The belly of the beast is the carrion filled womb of false heavenly male gods  
The belly of the beast is filled with the carrion of death  
The belly of the beast is filled with the carrion of mendacity  
The belly of the beast is filled with the rotting pabulum for a child  
Kill the beast  
Kill the beast of archaic sophistry  
Kill the beast of archaic evil  
Kill the beast of archaic babble  
Kill the beast of archaic consciousness  
Kill the beast of Corporate justification  
Kill the beast of ceremonial neurosis  
Kill the beast of a thousand supremacies  
Kill the beast for a future  
Kill the beast for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Corporate criminals abound  
Corporate criminals in Wall Street  
Corporate criminals in the hinterland  
Corporate criminals in bureaucracies  
Corporate criminals everywhere  
Why so many Corporate criminals everywhere  
Because only the poor are convicted of crimes  
Corporate criminals are shown forgiveness  
The poor are never shown forgiveness  
The weight of the law is the burden of the poor  
The weight of the law oppresses the poor  
The weight of the law crushes the spirit of the poor  
Injustice is the manifestation of poverty  
Injustice is the measure of the poverty  
Injustice is the rule for poverty  
Injustice is the patrimony of poverty  
Injustice is the consequence of poverty  
Injustice is descriptive of poverty  
Injustice is the manifestation of chauvinism  
Injustice is the manifestation of racism  
Equality under the law is a myth  
Equality under the law is a lie  
Equality under the law is a fraud  
The Corporates are exempt from righteous justice  
The Corporates are free from moral justice  
The Corporates are without just moral inhibitions  
The Corporates are above justice  
The Corporates are free to flaunt crimes  
The Corporates are evil for whom justice does not apply  
The Corporates demand hard justice for the poor  
The Corporates deserve the same hard justice doled to the poor  
The Corporates deserve the same hard justice dished out to the poor  
Hard justice for the Corporate pigs  
Hard justice for the Corporate criminals  
Hard justice for the Corporates of Wall Street  
The poor suffer as a consequence of Corporate hypocrisy  
The poor suffer the weight of injustice  
The poor suffer the weight of chauvinism  
The poor suffer the weight of the law  
The poor suffer the weight of mendacity  
The poor have suffered enough  
Revolutionary justice for the Corporate pigs  
Revolutionary justice is hard justice for the Corporate criminals  
Revolutionary justice is hard justice that knows no forgiveness for the Corporate criminals  
Corporate criminals mend your ways  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth faces a moral crisis  
The Religions of heavenly male gods has provoked the anger of Humanity  
They concern themselves with trivialities  
They do nothing to prevent extinctions of life  
They do nothing to sanctify all life  
They do nothing to revere the Good Earth  
They acquiesce to the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth  
They do not confront the Machine  
They embrace chauvinisms  
They embrace greed  
They embrace salvation as a response to death  
They embrace an archaic desert revelation to find guidance  
They embrace endless controversies as a diversion from their ambivalence  
They embrace violence as legitimate  
They are cataleptic to the moral crisis  
And they have a history of moral failure  
They have applauded the slaughter of their fellow faithful  
They have embraced amoral behaviors  
They have embraced evil convictions  
They have butchered nonbelievers  
They have been ambivalent to the extermination of Humanity  
They have been silent in the presence of evil  
Too much water under the bridge  
Too much evil committed in the name of their heavenly male gods  
Too much history to forget  
Too much history to forgive  
Their propaganda speaks of love  
Their propaganda speaks of forgiveness  
Their propaganda speaks of righteousness  
Their propaganda speaks of peace  
Their propaganda is a fraud  
Their revelations are not of gods  
Their revelations are of men speaking in the name of gods  
What choice does Humanity have  
To embrace fraud  
To embrace the revelations of archaic desert religions  
To bring a new revelation to a religions of countless revelations  
To become another sect in a religions of countless sects  
Reform of the Religions of heavenly male gods is doomed to failure  
Reform is doomed to triviality  
Reform is death  
The Good Earth faces a moral crisis  
The path of the future is a new path  
The path of the future is a path in the way of the Good Earth  
The path of the future is a path of Good Eath  
For it is naturally so

Moral crisis sows Revolution

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the moral ambivalence in Corporate living

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the pollution by the Corporations of Wall Street

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the ambivalence to the extinctions of non-Human life

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the sociopathy of the Corporations of Wall Street

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the greed of the Corporations of Wall Street

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the amorality of the mantra of more

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the alienation of Humanity

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the addictions to the Machine

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the morality of heavenly male gods

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the message of heavenly male gods

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the anachronisms of imperialism

So much to feed Revolution

So much to make Revolution bloom

So much to make Revolution flower

So much fodder for Revolution

So much nourishment for Revolution

The moral crisis is preaching one thing and doing another

The moral crisis is preaching love but killing the innocent

The moral crisis is preaching moderation but wanting more

The moral crisis is preaching equality but condoning racism

The moral crisis is preaching morality but accommodating corruption

The moral crisis is preaching brotherly love but promoting chauvinisms

The moral crisis is preaching forgiveness but criminalizing the poor

The moral crisis is preaching toleration but loathing the non-believer

The moral crisis is preaching respect but showing contempt for the poor

The moral crisis is preaching education but enshrining ignorance

The moral crisis is preaching righteousness but being immoral

Too many contradictions for the soul

Too many contradictions for the consciousness

Too many contradictions for the psychic

Too many contradictions to contemplate

Too many contradictions to assimilate

Too many contradictions to live

Too many contradictions to placate

Too many contradictions to absorb

Too many contradictions between the Sunday world and the Corporate world

Too many contradictions between Human morality and Corporate sociopathy

Too many contradictions between the soul and the soul of the Machine

Too many contradictions between morality and chauvinisms

So much to feed Revolution

So much to make Revolution bloom

So much to make Revolution flower

So much fodder for Revolution

So much nourishment for Revolution

For it is naturally so

The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death  
The Machine of the eye masquerades as life  
The Machine of the eye masquerades as living  
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death  
Know the Machine of the eye for what it is  
The Machine of the eye is anonymity  
The Machine of the eye is aggression without consequences  
The Machine of the eye is non-Human  
The Machine of the eye knows of no mitigation of hostility  
The Machine of the eye knows of no Human limits on the expressions of hate  
The Machine of the eye is the beast of the lie  
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death  
The Machine of the eye infiltrates the consciousness as truth  
The Machine of the eye enters the consciousness as truth  
The Machine of the eye penetrate the consciousness as truth  
The Machine of the eye trespasses the instinct for self-preservation  
The Machine of the eye brings a contagion of lies  
The Machine of the eye kills  
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death  
Know the Machine of the eye for what it is  
Know the Machine of the eye  
The eye sees only the truth  
Face to face conversation includes empathy  
Face to face conversation includes compassion  
Face to face conversation includes feelings  
Face to face conversation includes limits  
Face to face conversation includes consequences  
Machine conversation is without empathy  
Machine conversation is without compassion  
Machine conversation is without feelings  
Machine conversation is without limits  
Machine conversation is without consequences  
Conversations without consequences are evil  
Conversations without consequences are not Human  
Conversations without consequences make for bullying  
Conversations without consequences make for harassment  
Conversations without consequences make communications deadly  
Conversations without consequences make for suicides  
Conversations without consequences make for alienation  
Conversations without consequences make for nothing of benefit  
Kill the Machine of the eye and the Good Earth will nourish the soul  
Kill the Machine of the eye and compassion grows within  
Kill the machine of the eye and empathy grows within  
Kill the Machine of the eye and life grows within  
Kill the Machine of the eye and the truth of the Good Earth is known  
For it is naturally so

The young are lost in the agenda of the eye  
The young are seeking awareness from the eye  
The young are searching purpose in the eye  
The young are addicted to the eye  
The young are dying due to their addiction to the eye  
The eye is the Machine of the eye  
The eye is the hypnotic eye  
The eye is the soulless eye  
The eye of the Machine brings evil  
The eye of the Machine brings alienation  
The eye of the Machine brings death  
The eye knows only truth  
The eye of the Machine knows only lies  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite death  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite alienation  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite addiction to the Machine of the eye  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill the Good Earth within  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill compassion  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill empathy  
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye has consequences  
Consider the physiology of Humanity  
Consider the physiology of communication  
The word is only a small component of communication  
Facial expression  
Voice intonation  
Body pose  
These are as important to communication as is the word  
The Machine of the eye knows only the word  
The word can be true  
The word can be a lie  
The word is only a word  
To communicate through only the word is to atrophy the mind  
To communicate through only the word is to understand only a part of the meaning of the word  
To communicate through only the word is to alienate feeling from the word  
To communicate through only the word is to invite confusion as to the meaning of the word  
To communicate through only the word is to invite bullying  
To communicate through only the word is to invite harassment  
To communicate through only the word is contrary to the nature of Humanity  
To communicate through only the word is contrary to the Good Earth  
Communicate face-to-face to understand of the word  
Communicate face-to-face to learn empathy  
Communicate face-to-face to learn compassion  
Communicate face-to-face to learn awareness  
Communicate as the Good Earth made Humanity to communicate  
For it is naturally so

**Rally around the Good Earth**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the nexus of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the nucleus of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the banner of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the light of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the manifestation of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the heart of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the soul of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth as the omphalos of Revolution**

**Rally around the Good Earth**

**So many and one common manifestation**

**So many and one common desire**

**So many and one common concern**

**So many and one common interest**

**So many and one common care**

**So many and the Good Earth unites the many**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth benefits**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth prospers**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth heals**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth rejuvenates**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth has a future**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes Humanity's symbiosis**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the nexus of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the nucleus of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the light of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the manifestation of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the heart of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the soul of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the omphalos of Humanity**

**Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth again becomes Humanity**

**The way forward is the way of the Good Earth**

**The way forward is the image of the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to unite for the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to revolt for the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to rise for the Good Earth**

**The way forward is Revolution for the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to kill the institutional enemies of the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to abandon archaic babble hostile to the Good Earth**

**The way forward is to bring an end to the anachronisms of imperialism destructive of the  
Good Earth**

**The way forward is to subject the Machine to the will of Communities**

**The way forward is Humanity's reverence of the Good Earth**

**The way forward is Humanity's respect for the Good Earth**

**The way forward is Humanity's love of the Good Earth**

**The way forward is Humanity as a manifestation of the Good Earth**

**For it is naturally so**

The nature of government is in its manifestations

The character of government is in its manifestations

The measure of government is in its manifestations

The attributes of government are in its manifestations

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest violence

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest war

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest plutocracy

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest racism

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest chauvinism

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest aggression

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest oppression

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest control

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest ignorance

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the destruction of the Good Earth

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest alienation

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the tyranny of distance

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest evil

There is nothing of good in the manifestations of the government of the anachronisms of imperialism

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are death

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are inflexible

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are ridged

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are reactionary

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are moribund

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are deft

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are delusional

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are unaccountable

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are wasteful

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are destructive

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are denial

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are evil

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are governments of the past

Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are governments of failure

There are no benefits for the Good Earth from the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the Corporations of Wall Street

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of the Machine

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of money

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the mantra of more

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of the tyranny of distance

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of evil

Governments of the anachronism of imperialism do not serve the Good Earth

Death to the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism

Death to the evil that manifests in the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism

For it is naturally so



The governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the tyranny of distance  
Tyranny is a manifestation of the distance from the seat of power to the Community  
The tyranny of distance is lever of tyranny manifested by this distance  
The tyranny of distance is a manifestation of imperialism  
The tyranny of distance is the manifestation of the agenda of heavenly male gods  
The tyranny of distance is the centralization of authority  
The tyranny of distance annihilates Community autonomy  
The tyranny of distance nullifies the way of the Good Earth  
The tyranny of distance imposes its will on the myriad of Communities  
The tyranny of distance destroys Community autonomy  
The tyranny of distance is antithetical to the way of Community  
The tyranny of distance is antithetical to the way of the Good Earth  
The tyranny of distance is an evil manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism  
Community autonomy manifests government flexibility  
Community autonomy manifests government adaptability  
Community autonomy manifests government energy  
Community autonomy manifests government enlightenment  
Community autonomy manifests government authenticity  
Community autonomy manifests government originality  
Community autonomy manifests government responsiveness  
Community autonomy manifests government accountability  
Community autonomy manifests government frugality  
Community autonomy manifests government of the way of the Good Earth  
Why then do governments of the anachronism of imperialism reign  
Because little men are fond of power  
Because little men are fond of chauvinism  
Because little men are fond of violence  
Because little men are fond of authority  
Because little men are fond of control  
Because little men are fond of war  
Because little men like to tell others what to do  
Because little men like to tell others how to lead their lives  
Because little men want more  
Because little men are little men  
Enough with ridge government  
Enough with reactionary government  
Enough with moribund government  
Enough with deft government  
Enough with plutocratic government  
Enough with ignorant government  
Enough with wasteful government  
Enough with chauvinistic government  
Enough with government of little men  
Death to the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism  
All power to the Community  
For it is naturally so

More  
Why not enough  
More  
Why always more  
More  
More begets profits  
More begets power  
More begets money  
More begets death  
More begets extinctions  
More begets finality  
Are there no limits to the mantra of more  
Is more infinite  
More cannot be infinite  
There are limits  
Will limits come when more has run its course  
Will limits come when more has destroyed the Good Earth  
Will limits come when there is nothing left for more  
Will limits come when there in the final death rush for more  
When will limits come  
More is the curse that Humanity leaves its children  
More is the curse that destroys love  
More is the curse that destroys the Good Earth  
More is the curse of the Corporations of Wall Street  
More is the curse of the Machines  
More is the curse of the anachronisms of imperialism  
More is the curse of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The future is free to be made as Humanity wishes  
The future is free to be made as Humanity wants  
The future is free to be revolutionary  
The future is free to be made  
Kill the curse of more  
Kill the curse of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Kill the curse of the Machines  
Kill the curse of the anachronisms of imperialism  
Kill the curse of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The Good Earth made Humanity for love  
The Good Earth made Humanity for love of family  
The Good Earth made Humanity for love of Community  
The Good Earth made Humanity for love of the Good Earth  
Love the Good Earth and kill the curse of more  
Love the Good Earth and make the future a future of enough  
Love the Good Earth and make a future for our children  
Love the Good Earth and leave the Good Earth free of more  
Love the Good Earth and make the future a future that loves the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

More is not more  
More is the delusion of more  
More is the pretense of more  
More is the misconception of more  
More is the false existence of more  
More is the perception of more  
More is the mirage of more  
More is the false promise of more  
More is the false aspiration for more  
More exists in the delusions of the consciousness  
More is the deception in the Corporate message  
To think that more is more is to believe that more has reality  
More does not have reality  
More is the false promise of happiness in consumption  
More is the delusion in consumption  
More is the perception that consumption is more happiness  
Consumption is the consciousness that more is happiness  
Consumption is the consciousness that more is reality  
Consumption is the delusion of narcissism  
Consumption is the delusion that happiness is more  
Consumption is the delusion that contentment is more  
Consumption is the delusion that gratification comes from more  
Happiness, contentment, gratification are manifestations of love  
Manifestations of love do not come from more  
Manifestations of love come from the living  
Manifestations of love come from the Good Earth  
Manifestations of love do not come from the Corporations of Wall Street  
Manifestations of love are come from the soul  
Manifestations of love are within  
Manifestations of love do not come from more  
More is the fodder for enslavement  
More is the fodder for evil  
More is the fodder for the destruction of the Good Earth  
More is the fodder for death  
More is the fodder for alienation  
More is the false promise that more is life  
More is not life  
More is death  
More is the finality  
More is the delusion fed Humanity by Corporate carrion  
More is the message of the death  
The failure of more is alienation  
The failure of more is neurosis  
The failure of more is anxiety  
Enough is the mantra of the future  
For it is naturally so

Alienation is that which separates the soul from way of the Good Earth  
The way of the Good Earth lifts the spirit of Humanity  
The way of the Good Earth feeds the soul  
The way of the Good Earth replenishes the soul  
The way of the Good Earth restores the soul  
The way of the Good Earth renews the soul  
The way of the Good Earth is without limits  
The way of the Good Earth is a well of bounty that never runs dry  
The way of the Good Earth forever lifts the soul  
The way of the Good Earth forever nourishes the soul  
The way of the Good Earth is an inexhaustible source of love  
The way of the Good Earth is the natural way  
The way of the Good earth is to live without Machines in the soul  
The way of the Good earth is to live in the consciousness of the Good Earth  
The way of the Good Earth is to live outside the mantra of more  
The way of the Good Earth is to live connected to the Good Earth  
The way of the Good Earth is to live in the home of the Good Earth  
Those of the Good Earth are never forsaken by the Good Earth  
Those of the Good Earth are never deserted by the Good Earth  
Those of the Good Earth are never discarded by the Good Earth  
Those of the Good Earth live in the womb of the Good Earth  
The womb of the Good Earth is love  
The womb of the Good Earth is life  
The womb of the Good Earth is the infinite  
The womb of the Good Earth is all that is known  
The womb of the Good Earth is all that needs to be known  
The womb of the Good Earth knows no alienation  
Living with a Machine in the soul, the way of the Good Earth will not lift the soul  
Living with a Machine in the soul, alienation manifests  
Living for the mantra of more, the way of the Good Earth cannot satisfy the soul  
Living for the mantra of more, alienation manifests  
Living for heavenly escapes, the way of the Good Earth cannot bring peace to the soul  
Living for heavenly escapes, alienation manifests  
Living within Corporate sociopathy, the way of the Good Earth cannot calm the soul  
Living within Corporate sociopathy, alienation manifests  
With the Corporations of Wall Street, there can only be alienation  
With the Religions of the heavenly male gods, there can only be alienation  
With the Machine, there can only be alienation  
With the anachronisms of imperialism, there can only be alienation  
With alienation, there can be no contentment  
With alienation, there can be no peace  
With alienation, there can be no love  
With alienation, there can be no future  
With alienation, there is only extinction  
The Good Earth is remedy for alienation  
For it is natural so

Abuse is forevermore  
Once abused  
Always abused  
Abuse is never forgotten  
Abuse never leaves the consciousness  
Abuse is always there  
A thought away  
A moment away  
A second away  
A monster in the twilight  
A beast of the memory  
A downer in the moment of happiness  
Abuse is forevermore  
Abuse, the origins of self-loathing  
Abuse, the origins of suicide  
Abuse, the origins of self-hatred  
To love is to expect to be loved  
Why then the abuse  
To love is to anticipate love  
Why then the abuse  
To love is to await love  
Why then the abuse  
To love is to count on love  
Why then the abuse  
To love is to rely on love  
Why then the abuse  
There is no explanation for the absence of love  
Abuse is reality  
Abuse is life  
Abuse is death  
Abuse is abandonment  
Abuse is withdrawal  
Abuse is detachment  
Abuse is self-parenting  
Abuse is self-hatred  
Abuse is suicide  
Why are the child, teenager, adult and elderly abused  
So many answers  
So many questions  
So few solutions  
To end abuse, talk about abuse  
Community listens  
Community responds  
Community loves  
Community is the only answer to abuse  
For it is natural so

What is class

Class is description by attributes

Class is dividing by attributes

Class is description by properties

Class is dividing by properties

Class is description by economic characteristics

Class is dividing by economic characteristics

What are the classes

There is the Corporate class

There is the bureaucratic class

There is the indolent class

There is the escapist class

There is the Community class

There is the Working Class

Some of these classes are friends of the Good Earth

Some of these classes are enemies of the Good Earth

In the Corporate hegemony, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of billionaires, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of evil, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of destruction, the term upper, middle, and lower class have no meaning

One is either the Corporate sycophant of the Corporations of Wall Street or one is not

One is either the bureaucratic sycophant of the anachronism of imperialism or one is not

One is either the indolent sycophant of heavenly male gods or one is not

One is either the escapist sycophant of heavenly male gods or one is not

The Corporate class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The bureaucratic class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The indolent class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The escapist class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The Community Class is the manifestation of the Community

The Community Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Community Class includes the entrepreneurial, the creative

The Community Class is forever friends of the Good Earth

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Community

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Working Class includes land and industrial workers

The Working Class is forever friends of the Good Earth

Those who work the land have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who work in the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who are creative within the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who are entrepreneurial with in the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

The Community and Working Class are those who manifest the Good Earth

The Community and Working Class are those who are of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Class consciousness is the idea of class  
Class consciousness is the meaning of class  
Class consciousness is the manifestation of class  
Class consciousness is class solidarity  
Class consciousness is class awareness  
Class consciousness is class unity  
Class consciousness is unity of interest  
Class consciousness is unity of purpose  
Class consciousness is unity of feeling  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the attributes of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the characteristics of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the consequences of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the agenda of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the importance of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the distinction of class  
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the significance of class  
Class consciousness of the Community Class is the manifestation of the Community  
Class consciousness of the Community Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Class consciousness of the Working Class is the manifestation of the Community  
Class consciousness of the Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Community and Working Classes are the manifestation of the future  
Community and Working Classes are the nexus of the future  
Community and Working Classes are the nature of the future  
Community and Working Classes are the omphalos of the future  
Community and Working Classes are the nucleus of the future  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the consonance in Humanity  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the rhythmic movement in Humanity  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the song of the future  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the sound of the future  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the soul of the future  
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the future  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of place and Humanity  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of place and class identity  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of Community and the Community and  
Working Class  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of the land and the Community  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of the Good Earth and Humanity  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of Community and love  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and its future  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and death  
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and contentment  
The Good Earth survives through the nexus of class consciousness  
The Good Earth thrives through the nexus of class consciousness  
The Good Earth is made whole through the nexus of class consciousness  
The Good Earth is made one through the nexus of class consciousness  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate abyss awaits  
The Corporate abyss is the reality of Corporate failure  
The Corporate abyss is the reality of limits  
The Corporate abyss is the expectation of doom  
The Corporate abyss is the consequence of the myopia of more  
The Corporate abyss is the result of greed  
The Corporate abyss is the end of life  
The Corporate abyss is the issue from the womb of Corporate sociopathy  
The Corporate abyss is death  
The Corporate abyss is extinction  
The Corporate abyss is the future of more  
The Corporate abyss is the agenda of the Machine  
The Corporate abyss is the wish of the heavenly male gods  
The Corporate abyss awaits the exhaustion of greed  
The Corporate abyss awaits the expiration of desires  
The Corporate abyss awaits the culmination of myopia of more  
The Corporate abyss awaits the waste of the Good Earth  
The Corporate abyss awaits the squander for more  
The Corporate abyss awaits the fatigue of resources  
The Corporate abyss awaits  
Revolution now for the Corporate abyss awaits  
Revolution now for the restoration of the Good Earth  
Revolution now for the renewal of the Good Earth  
Revolution now for life  
Revolution now for the agenda of enough  
Revolution now for the hegemony of the Working Class  
Revolution now for the future  
The future is Revolution or the Corporate abyss  
The future is the Good Earth or the ignorance of the archaic heavenly male gods  
The future is Community or the anachronisms of imperialism  
The future is Nature or the agenda of the Machine  
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate abyss  
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate future of doom  
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate future of death  
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate cornucopia of evil  
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate chasm  
Revolution is the alternative to extinction for more  
Revolution is the option to the Corporate abyss  
Revolution is the consequence of Corporate sociopathy  
Revolution is the expectation of Humanity  
Revolution creates a future  
Revolution is the future  
Revolution is life  
Revolution is the way of the Good Earth  
Revolution is the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so



Rise up to kill the Corporate parasitic plague  
Rise up to purge the Good Earth of Corporate consciousness  
Rise up to cleanse the Good Earth of Corporate carrion  
Rise up to defend the Good Earth from Corporate destruction  
Rise up to defend the Good Earth from the Corporate maggots  
Rise up to kill the four headed beast  
Rise up for your children  
Rise up for a future  
Rise up for life  
Rise up for the Good Earth  
Resist the Corporate hegemony  
Resist the finality of the Corporate reality  
Resist the Corporate appetite for more  
Resist the Corporate appetite for greed  
Resist the childish Corporate caving for more  
Resist the childish corporate thirst for power  
Reject the Corporate justification for more  
Reject the Corporate justification for its existence  
Reject the Corporate justification of greed  
Reject the Corporations of Wall Street  
Resist the Corporate evil  
Resist the Corporate scum  
Resist Corporate lies  
Resist the Corporate maggots of mendacity  
Resist the Corporate myopia of more  
Reject the Machine  
Reject the Machine of the eye  
Reject the Machine of evil  
Reject the Machine of slavery  
Reject the Machine of death  
Reject the Machine of lies  
Reject the Machine of Corporate sycophants  
Reject the Machine  
Repudiate the Corporate Machine of mendacity  
Repudiate Machines of slavery  
Repudiate Corporate sociopathy  
Repudiate Corporate mendacity  
Repudiate Corporate consciousness  
Repudiate Corporate parasitic righteousness  
Repudiate the Corporations of Wall Street  
Revolt for the future  
Revolt for the Community  
Revolt for the Good Earth  
Revolt for life  
Revolt for love  
For it is naturally so

Television is the Machine of lies  
Television is the Machine of mendacity  
Television is the Machine of Corporate control  
Television is the Machine of Corporate slavery  
Television is the Machine of Corporate death  
Television is the Machine of Corporate alienation  
Television is the Machine of the evil eye  
Television is the Machine of the Corporate soma  
Television is the absolute evil of the Corporate hegemony  
Television is the veil hiding the Corporate parasitic plague  
Television is the veil of delusion  
Television is the veil of neurosis  
Television is the veil of sensory deceit  
Television is the veil of visual deceit  
Television is deceit  
Television is the veil of lies  
Television is the Machine of lies  
The Machine of lies is the Machine of enslavement  
The Machine of lies is the Machine of death  
The Machine of lies is the Machine of destruction of the Good Earth  
The Machine of lies is the Machine of extinction  
The Machine of lies is the Machine of neurosis  
There is nothing good about the Machine of lies  
There is nothing moral about the Machine of lies  
There is nothing righteous about the Machine of lies  
There is nothing honest about the Machine of lies  
Television is mendacity  
Television is evil  
Television is destruction  
Television is delusion  
Television is slavery  
Television is deceit  
Television is death  
Television is cataleptic  
Television is evil  
Television is perversion  
Television is misfortune  
Television is alienation  
Kill the Machine of lies  
Kill the Machine of deceit  
Kill the Machine of delusion  
Kill the Machine of slavery  
Kill the Machine of addiction  
Kill the Machine of catalepsy  
Kill the Machine of lies  
For it is naturally so

The cowardice of ignorance is a shroud for the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The cowardice of ignorance is safe  
The cowardice of ignorance is reliable  
The cowardice of ignorance is dependable  
The cowardice of ignorance is prosperity  
The cowardice of ignorance is traditional  
The cowardice of ignorance is comfortable  
The cowardice of ignorance is familiar  
Far better to claim ignorance than question archaic revelations  
Far better to claim ignorance than question archaic traditions  
Far better to claim ignorance than question neurosis  
Far better to claim ignorance than question delusions  
Far better to claim ignorance than question chauvinisms  
Far better to claim ignorance than question the fear of the truth  
Far better to claim ignorance than question the failure of a revelation  
Far better to claim ignorance than question the failure of tradition  
Far better to claim ignorance than question the anxiety of reality  
Far better to claim ignorance than question ignorance  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is subline  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is bliss  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is divine  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is noble  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is exalted  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is money in the collection plate  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is knowledge  
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is truth  
For the Good Earth ignorance is death  
For the Good Earth ignorance is extinction  
For the Good Earth ignorance is evil  
For the Good Earth ignorance is no future at all  
For the Good Earth ignorance is puerile  
For the Good Earth ignorance is pusillanimous  
For the Good Earth ignorance is cowardly  
For the Good Earth ignorance is ignoble  
For the Good Earth ignorance is fear  
The way of the Good Earth is knowledge  
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is ignorance  
The way of the Good Earth is wisdom  
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is exaltation of ignorance  
The way of the Good Earth is the maturity  
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is puerile  
The way of the Good Earth is love  
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is chauvinisms  
The way of the Good Earth is life  
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is death  
For it is naturally so

Corporate consumption is the shackles of more  
The unlimited desire for things is the shackles of more  
The unlimited want for more is the shackles of more  
The unlimited wish for more is the shackles of more  
The shackles of more tie Humanity to the Corporate designs for the future  
The shackles of more tie Humanity to the Corporate hegemony  
The shackles of more fetter Humanity to the Corporations of Wall Street  
The shackles of more restrain Humanity's freedom to choose its future  
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of death  
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of extinction  
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of evil  
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of destruction of the Good Earth  
The shackles of more control the future  
The shackles of more dictate the future  
The shackles of more define the future  
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate enslavement  
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate sociopathy  
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate evil  
The shackles of more are the shackles of the Corporate future  
The shackles of more are the shackles of slavery  
The shackles of more are the shackles of the Machine  
The shackles of more are the shackles of chauvinism  
The shackles of more are the messages of the Machines of the eye  
The shackles of more are the meaning of the Machines of the eye  
The shackles of more are the agenda of the Machine  
Liberty is freedom from shackles  
Liberty is freedom to choose the future  
Liberty is freedom from the propaganda of more  
Liberty is freedom of character over the shackles of more  
Liberty is virtue over the shackles of more  
Liberty is morality over the shackles of more  
Break the shackles of more and the Good Earth will heal  
Break the shackles of more and the Good Earth will provide  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find contentment  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find peace  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find peace in its soul  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find Community  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find a future  
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find the Good Earth  
Crush the shackles of more  
Demolish the shackles of more  
Destroy the shackles of more  
Make a future free of the shackles of more  
Make the Good Earth free of the shackles of more  
For it is naturally so

So many shadows  
So little light  
So much darkness  
So little light  
Shadows of mendacity  
Shadows of lies  
Shadows of destruction  
Shadows of evil  
Shadows of greed  
Shadows of more  
Shadows of imperialism  
Shadows of archaic revelations  
Shadows of Machines  
Shadows of alienation  
Shadows of chauvinisms  
Shadows  
The Good Earth is shrouded in shadows  
The Good Earth is shrouded in darkness  
The Good Earth is benighted  
The Good Earth is covered in shadows  
The Good Earth is enveloped in shadows  
The Good Earth starves  
The Good Earth thirsts  
The Good Earth hungers for light  
The Good Earth hungers for sustenance  
The Good Earth hungers for a future  
The four headed beast grows fat in darkness  
The four headed beast grows opulent in darkness  
The four headed beast grows copious in darkness  
The four headed beast grows large  
The four headed beast hides in the shadows  
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of mendacity  
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of archaic revelations  
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of Machines  
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of imperialism  
The light of Revolution brings sustenance  
The light of Revolution brings nourishment  
The light of Revolution brings wealth to the Community  
The light of Revolution brings wealth to the Working Class  
The light of Revolution brings healing to the Good Earth  
The light of Revolution is the light of the future  
The light of Revolution is the light of righteousness  
The light of Revolution is the light of Humanity  
The light of Revolution is the guiding light  
The light of Revolution is the sign of Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Revolution is wealth to the Working Class  
Revolution is wealth to the Community  
Revolution is the creation of wealth in the Working Class  
Revolution is the creation of wealth in the Community  
There should be no doubt  
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth downward  
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to the Working Class  
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to the Community  
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to Humanity  
Kill the Corporations of Wall Street  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate contemptuous pigs  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate scum  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate carrion  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate parasitic plague  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate pox  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Corporate maggots of mendacity  
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the anachronisms of imperialism  
And transfer imperialist power to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the anachronisms of imperialism  
And transfer control of Machines to the Working Class and Community  
Kill the Religions of heavenly male gods  
And transfer reverence to the Good Earth  
Revolution is killing institutions of darkness  
Revolution is killing institutions of delusion  
Revolution is killing institutions of greed  
Revolution is killing institutions of destruction  
Revolution is killing institutions of evil  
Revolution is killing institutions of mendacity  
Revolution is killing institutions of more  
Revolution is killing institutions of false heavenly male gods  
Revolution is killing institutions so that the Good Earth has a future  
Revolution is killing institutions so Humanity has a future  
Revolution is killing institutions so love has a future  
Revolution is killing institutions so the Working Class has the wealth of the Good Earth  
Revolution is killing institutions so the Community is empowered  
Revolution is killing institutions so the Watershed is empowered  
Revolution is killing institutions so the Good Earth can heal  
Revolution is killing institutions for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Merchants of mendacity  
Living off lies  
Living off mendacity  
Living off the suffering of Humanity  
Leeches of lies  
Leeches of falsification  
Leeches of the law  
Bottom feeding leeches of lies  
Legal leeches of lies  
So many lawyers  
So little virtue  
So many lawyers  
So little morality  
So many lawyers  
So little probity  
So many lawyers  
So little integrity  
So many lawyers  
So little rectitude  
So many schools of lies  
So little morality  
So many schools of lies  
So little righteousness  
So many schools of lies  
So little honesty  
So many schools of lies  
So much sophistry  
Justice is for sale by the merchants of mendacity  
Justice is for sale to the rich by the merchants of mendacity  
Justice is for sale to the Corporate pigs by the merchants of mendacity  
Justice is for sale to the powerful by the merchants of mendacity  
Justice has its price  
Justice has its merchants of mendacity  
Legal leeches beget lies  
Legal leeches beget sophistry  
Legal leeches beget such clever lies  
Who knows the truth among so many lies  
Who knows the truth among so much sociopathy  
Merchants of mendacity know no limits to their plethora of lies  
Merchants of mendacity know no limits to their willingness to lie  
Merchants of mendacity know not the truth  
Merchants of mendacity know only lies  
Enough with the merchants of lies  
Enough with the schools of lies  
Enough with the plethora of lies  
For it is naturally so

Debt slavery

Debt is the master

The slave is the debtor

The debt master is a Corporate master

The debt master is a Corporate credit card

The debt master is the Corporate student loan

The debt master is the Corporate mortgage

The debt master is the Corporate creditor

The debt master is the Corporate pay day lender

The debt master is Corporation of Wall Street

Debt is slavery

Debt is servitude

Debt is captivity

Debt is drudgery

Debt is alienation

Debt is theft

Debt is living day to day

Debt is a life without freedom

Debt is the reality that rich have too much

Debt is the reality that Corporates have too much

Debt is the reality that the Machine is the agenda of more

Debt is the reality that the Working Class is a slave

Debt is the reality that the Working Class is paid slave wages

Debt is the reality that the Working Class is subjugated by slave wages

Debt is the reality that the Working Class is exploited for slave wages

Debt is the reality that the anachronisms of imperialism are handmaidens of Corporations  
Of Wall Street

Debt is the reality that the Religions of heavenly male gods kiss the feet of the rich

Debt is the reality that Revolution is necessary

Debt is the reality that Revolution is required

Debt is the reality that Revolution is the only path to be free of debt

Debt is the reality that the mantra of more is slavery

Debt is the reality that more is more debt

Debt is the reality that more is theft

Revolution is freedom from debt slavery

Revolution is freedom from the theft by student loan

Revolution is freedom from exorbitant interest rates

Revolution is freedom from debt

Humanity justly owes the Corporate pigs nothing

Humanity justly owes the anachronisms of imperialism nothing

Humanity justly owes nothing for an education

Humanity justly owes nothing to the agenda of the Machine

Humanity justly owes the Good Earth a future

Humanity justly owes our children a future free of debt slavery

Humanity justly owes our children a life without the agenda of debt

For it is naturally so



Revolution requires agendas  
Revolution requires methods  
Revolution requires tactics  
Revolution requires plans  
Revolution requires processes  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from the bottom  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from Communities  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from Neighborhoods  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution of an agenda  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution of the General Strike  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the future  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of Community  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the Working Class  
Revolution of the Good Earth is not a manifestation of the cult of personality  
Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the agenda  
The revolutionary agenda is paramount  
The revolutionary agenda is preeminent  
The revolutionary agenda is before the individual  
The revolutionary agenda is not the cult of personality  
The revolutionary agenda is not subject to compromise  
The revolutionary agenda is inviolate  
The revolutionary agenda is written in stone  
Revolutionary power comes from the General Strike  
Revolutionary power is a manifestation of the General Strike  
Revolutionary power is a result of the General Strike  
Revolutionary power can never manifest from elected positions within the anachronisms  
of imperialism  
Political power manifesting from within the anachronisms of imperialism compromise  
the revolutionary agenda  
Political power manifesting from within the anachronisms of imperialism result in the cults  
of personality  
Cults of personality are manifestations of the past  
The revolutionary agenda is the manifestation of the future  
Learn the revolutionary agenda  
Memorize the revolutionary agenda  
Hold fast to the revolutionary agenda  
Revere the revolutionary agenda  
Honor the revolutionary agenda  
Venerate the revolutionary agenda  
Respect the revolutionary agenda  
Keep the revolutionary agenda as a verbal tradition  
The revolutionary agenda lives in the consciousness or it does not live at all  
The way of the Good Earth lives in the consciousness or it does not live at all  
When the revolutionary agenda lives in the consciousness, merchants of mendacity are not  
required  
For it is naturally so

Many are the manifestations of Corporate greed  
Immense is the size of Corporate greed  
Vast is the scope of Corporate greed  
Huge are the dimensions of Corporate greed  
Tremendous is the extent of Corporate greed  
Extensive is the range of Corporate greed  
Constantly wanting more  
Constantly desiring more  
Constantly requiring more  
The wealth of the Good Earth wasted on more  
The patrimony of the Good Earth wasted on more  
The sustenance of the Good Earth wasted on more  
The abundance of the Good Earth wasted on more  
Insatiable for more  
Insatiable vampires of more  
Insatiable Corporate vampires of more  
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the Good Earth  
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the Working Class  
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the future  
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to satisfy the insatiable vampires of more  
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to gratify the insatiable vampires of more  
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to pacify the insatiable vampires of more  
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to fill the insatiable vampires of more  
Life is only a feast for the vampires of more  
The future is only a feast for the vampires of more  
The Working Class is only a feast for the vampires of more  
Community is only a feast for the vampires of more  
The Good Earth is only a feast for the vampires of more  
The weight of greed crushes  
The consequence of greed crushes  
The power of greed crushes  
Greed is death  
Greed is evil  
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs wanting more  
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs wanting everything  
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs desiring more  
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs requiring more  
Greed is the chasm of the Corporate myopia of more  
Greed is the bottomless abyss of more  
The Corporate future is the abyss of more  
The Corporate future is the abyss of death  
The Corporate future is the abyss of evil  
The Corporate future is the abyss of destruction  
The Corporate future is an abyss  
For it is naturally so

Woe the banality of violence  
Woe the ubiquity of violence  
Violence everywhere  
Violence from dehumanization  
Violence from the loss of control  
Violence from blindness of others humanity  
Violence from the institutions of the police  
Violence for an audience  
Violence for the family  
Violence for the loved  
Violence for the hatred  
Violence for chauvinism  
Violence for himpathy  
Violence is the risk of being human  
So much violence  
So little answers  
So many manifestations of violence  
So little answers  
Humanity was made to love  
Why then the plague of violence  
False gods were made for the abstinence of violence  
False gods were made for the prevention of violence  
False gods were made to thwart violence  
False gods were made to preclude violence  
Why then the plague of violence  
Humanity cannot give to false gods that which Humanity cannot control  
Humanity cannot give to false gods that for which Humanity is responsible  
Humanity cannot give to false gods that for which Humanity is answerable  
False gods are no answer to the banality of violence  
False gods are no answer to the ubiquity of violence  
To make a non-violent Good Earth  
Make a non-violent Good Earth  
End games of violence  
End institutions of violence  
End the entertainment of violence  
End the manifestations of violence  
End the manifestations of alienation  
End the enslavement by the Machine  
End the delusion of heavenly answers to violence  
Humanity is answerable for its violence  
Humanity is responsible for its violence  
Give control where there is no control  
Give responsibility where there is no responsibility  
Give responsibility to Communities for the violence they create  
All power to the Community  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is shackled by chains of more  
The Good Earth suffers from the plague of more  
Exhausted by exploitation for more  
Exhausted by institutional burdens for more  
Exhausted by demands for more  
Humanity is in chains of more  
Humanity is strangled by more  
Humanity is enslaved by more  
Humanity is subjugated by the theft of debt for more  
Humanity is alienated  
Humanity is tired  
Humanity is lost in the consciousness of perpetual greed  
Humanity is lost in the effort to find happiness in more  
Humanity is lost in the burden of more  
Humanity is lost in a futureless momentum for more  
Humanity is lost in the perpetual motion for more  
Humanity is lost in a ceaseless struggle for more  
Humanity is lost in a endless labor for more  
Humanity is lost in a sea of more  
Humanity is lost in the neurosis of more  
Humanity is lost  
Humanity is oppressed by the burdens of imperialism  
Humanity is oppressed by the burdens of more  
Humanity is oppressed by the infinite demand for more  
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of the anachronisms of imperialism  
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of useless institutions  
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of archaic institutions  
Humanity is consuming the poisonous fruit of more  
Humanity is consuming the agenda of infinite more  
Humanity is consuming the Corporate agenda of more  
Humanity is consuming the lies of more  
Humanity is consuming the mendacity of more  
Humanity is starving while consuming more  
Humanity is starving from an empty soul  
Humanity is starving from more  
More is death  
More is extinction  
More is the finality  
Life is not more  
Life is love  
Life is Family  
Life is Community  
Life is the Good Earth  
Life is the way of the Good Earth  
Life is Revolution  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth has its way  
The Good Earth has its collective consciousness  
The Good Earth has its psychic capabilities  
The Good Earth has its psychic energy  
The Good Earth is connected  
The Good Earth is conjoined by its collective consciousness  
Life has its way  
Life has it collective consciousness  
Life has its psychic capabilities  
Life has its psychic energy  
Life is connected  
Life is conjoined by its collective consciousness  
Humanity has its way  
Humanity has it collective consciousness  
Humanity has it psychic capabilities  
Humanity has it psychic energy  
Humanity is connected  
Humanity is conjoined by its collective consciousness  
Humanity is conjoined by love  
Love is the Good Earth's gift to Humanity  
Love is Humanity  
Life is the history of love  
The history of our lives is the history of our loves  
This is the truth of the Good Earth  
This is the truth of life  
This is the truth of Humanity  
Know the truth  
And prosper in the truth  
Know the truth  
And grow in the truth  
Know the truth  
And flourish in the truth  
Know the truth  
And contentment reigns in the soul  
Know the truth  
And that is enough  
Know the truth  
And the Good Earth will buoy the soul  
Know the truth  
And the Good Earth will reign to the end of time  
know the truth  
And the Good Earth will know peace  
Know the truth  
And Humanity will know peace  
For it is naturally so

Consciousness has its antecedents

Revolutionary consciousness has its antecedents

Ricardo Flores Magon is a Revolutionary antecedent

The winter solstice produced reverence for the consciousness of the Good Earth

On the winter solstice the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon spoke from 1910

Consciousness from the past can be paraphrased

Consciousness from the past can be best if not paraphrased

Consciousness from the past needs to be appreciated

Here then is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

“ ‘Blasphemy!’ cry the cowards.

“Yes, blessed blasphemy relies the revolutionary;

“creative blasphemy;

“farseeing blasphemy;

“wise blasphemy;

“just blasphemy.

“This blasphemy puts its hands on all the altars and thrones of the earth and smashes them into pieces.

“This blasphemy elevates itself to heaven where another court, the celestial, rules, and breaks into pieces through reason and leaves into pieces bodily souls whose chemical composition is known;

“this blasphemy removes the brake of ignorance which made the Earth a fixed point in space and allows it to assume its glorious ellipse around the sun;

“and this blasphemy seizes the lightning of Jove and reduces it to electricity in Leyden’s jars.

“And this tireless and audacious blasphemy,

“after reaching into the heavens and dethroning gods;

“after unchaining the blind forces of nature,

“after having exposed the fraud of ‘divine right’ of the kings of Earth;

“after having searched the seas to find the original protoplasm, or the tiniest root of the zoological tree whose most attractive fruit is the human being,

“rises calmly with the august serenity of science,

“to ask of Capital this simple question: ‘Why do you rule?’ “

Wonderful is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Revolutionary is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Beautiful is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Liberating is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Educating is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Glorious is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Blasphemy is in the eye of the beholder

Blasphemy is the voice of ignorance

Ignorance is the patrimony of the Religions of heavenly male gods

Knowledge cannot blaspheme

Knowledge cannot be profane

Knowledge is the way of the Good Earth

Knowledge is that which is revered

For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by consumption  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the Machine  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by debt  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by alienation  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by merchants of mendacity  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by neurosis  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the Machine of the eye  
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the soma of delusional happiness  
Empty is the consciousness of delusional happiness  
Empty is the consciousness of perpetual consumption  
Empty is the consciousness of more  
Empty is the consciousness of heavenly male gods  
Empty is the consciousness of Corporate greed  
Empty is the consciousness of chauvinism  
The soul hungers for light  
But the soul is fed the darkness of more  
The soul hungers for love  
But the soul is fed alienation  
The soul hungers for a future  
But the soul is fed the mantra of more  
The soul hungers for Community  
But the soul is fed the chauvinisms  
The soul hungers for the sweet fruit of liberation  
But the soul is fed the bitter fruit of slavery  
The soul hungers for justice  
But the soul is fed institutional violence  
The soul hungers for peace  
But the soul is fed Corporate wars  
The soul hungers for nourishment  
But the soul is fed destruction  
The soul hungers for life  
But the soul is fed the sedative of consumption  
The soul hungers for so much  
But the Corporations of Wall Street can only enslave  
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate slavery  
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate injustice  
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate destruction  
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate death  
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of more  
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of false heavenly male gods  
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of chauvinisms  
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of the agendas of the Machine  
Revolution is emancipation from Humanity against Humanity  
Revolution is emancipation for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The way of the Good Earth is the way of the future

When the Good Earth thrives

Life thrives

When life thrives

Humanity thrives

When Humanity thrives

The Good Earth thrives

When the Good Earth prospers

Life prospers

When life prospers

Humanity prospers

When Humanity prospers

The Good Earth prospers

When the Good Earth flourishes

Life flourishes

When life flourishes

Humanity flourishes

When Humanity flourishes

The Good Earth flourishes

The way of the Good Earth is like a wheel

Constantly changing

Constantly returning to itself

Everything is in motion

Everything returns to itself

The way of the wheel are motions of life

Constantly changing

Constantly returning to itself

Life into death

Death into life

New into old

Old into new

The way forward seems to be the way back

Be steadfast and the way will return

Persevere and the way will return

Non-violence is the way of the wheel

To be violent would be to bring violence in return

Non-violence is the way of the Good Earth

Put the shoulder to the wheel

Put the shoulder to the Revolutionary wheel

Be steadfast in Revolution

Persevere in Revolution

Be non-violent in Revolution

Be as the way of the Good Earth

Bring the way of the Good Earth to the future

Bring Revolution to the future

For it is naturally so



The Corporations of Wall Street rule with advantage  
The Corporations of Wall Street govern with advantage  
The Corporations of Wall Street dominate with advantage  
The Corporations of Wall Street enslave with advantage  
The Corporations of Wall Street control the future  
The Corporations of Wall Street ordain the future  
The Corporations of Wall Street own the future  
But the Corporate future is a future of death  
The Corporate future is a future of extinction  
The Corporate future is a future of exhaustion  
The Corporate future is a future of the Machine  
The Corporate future is a future of slavery  
The Corporate future is a future of advantage to the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate pigs use up the health of the Working Class to their advantage  
The Corporate pigs feed off the health of the Working Class  
The Corporate pigs grow fat from the health of the Working Class  
And when the Working Class is exhausted  
When the Working Class is old  
When the Working Class is worn out from Corporate exploitation  
When the Working Class is consumed at the banquet of Corporate gluttony  
The Working Class is abandoned  
The Working Class is reduced to anonymity  
Forgotten  
Forsaken  
Discarded  
Thrown away to die in need  
The Working Class produces the Corporate wealth  
But the Working Class is the fodder for the Corporate Machine  
The Working Class creates Corporate wealth  
But the Working Class is as lunch to the Corporate pigs  
Remember, the Corporations of Wall Street have all the advantages  
The Corporations of Wall Street have the wealth to make every law to their advantage  
The Corporations of Wall Street have the media to proselytize their lies  
Arise  
Working Class has the power to say no more  
Working Class has the power to say enough  
The Working Class has the right to say "the future belongs to the Working Class"  
The Corporate Bastille is waiting  
Embrace the storming of the Corporate Bastille  
Embrace the liberation from the Corporate Bastille  
The winds of change blow  
The winds of change stoke the flames of Revolution  
The future is waiting  
Revolution is waiting  
Arise for the Working Class, the Community and the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Greed crushes  
Greed enslaves  
Greed oppresses  
Greed kills  
Greed eviscerates  
Greed is the fruit of the Corporate womb  
Greed is the death of the Good Earth  
Greed is the way to extinction  
Greed is the way of the Machine  
Greed is myopia of more  
More is the lie of the Corporate message  
More is the lie of Corporate sociopathy  
More is the message of the Corporate media  
More is the message of the Machine of the eye  
More is the message of the Machine of mendacity  
Lies are the message of the Corporate parasitic plague  
Lies are the message of the Corporate lackeys of delusion  
Lies, lies and more lies  
The truth is the Good Earth  
The Good Earth does not lie  
The Good Earth is in pain  
The Good Earth suffers from the hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Religions of heavenly male gods care not for the Good Earth  
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for escape  
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for delusion  
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for the money in the collection plate  
The Religions of heavenly male gods mouth the words of mendacity  
The clergy of heavenly male gods are maggots of mendacity  
The Corporates are maggots of mendacity  
Arise from the cesspool of lies  
Greed is death knocking at the door  
Greed is extinction knocking at the door  
Is extinction what Humanity wants for the future  
Is greed the best that Humanity can do  
Is greed the only measure of life  
Is greed the only meaning of life  
Arise from the sleep of the sedation of greed  
Arise from the sleep of the coma of mendacity  
Arise from the sleep of the soma of more  
Arise and make a future of love  
Arise and make a future of enough  
Arise and make a future for life  
Arise and make a future for the Working Class  
Arise and make a future for the Community  
Arise and make a future for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Wealth is power  
Wealth is political power  
Corporate wealth is absolute  
Corporate wealth is absolute power  
Corporate wealth is institutional power  
Corporate wealth is sociopathic power  
Corporate wealth is the power of lies  
Corporate wealth is the power of death  
Corporate wealth is death  
Corporate wealth is extinction  
Corporate wealth is the end of life  
Corporate wealth is the end of the Good Earth  
Reformists can secure increased wages  
And Corporate wealth continues to live for more  
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands  
Reformists can secure universal health care  
And Corporate wealth continues its lies for more  
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands  
Reformists can secure racial justice  
And Corporate wealth continues to enslave for more  
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands  
Reformists can secure environmental concessions  
And Corporate wealth continues to steal the future  
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands  
As long as the patrimony of the Good Earth is in Corporate hands  
The Good Earth will suffer  
The Good Earth will be plundered  
The Good Earth will be fodder for greed  
The Good Earth will witness the death of its creations  
For the Good Earth to live there must be limits  
The Corporations of Wall Street are ignorant to limits  
The Corporations of Wall Street know only greed  
The Corporations of Wall Street know only more  
The Corporations of Wall Street know only destruction  
How could it be otherwise  
The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to enough  
The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to anything but greed  
There is no reforming the greedy beast  
There is no reforming the malignant Corporate maggots feeding off the bounty of the Good Earth  
There is no reforming the parasitic plague of more  
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be eradicated  
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be purged from the Good Earth  
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be cleansed from the Good Earth  
Corporation of Wall Street must die  
For it is naturally so

The way of the Good Earth is in the lowest position  
The way of the Good Earth is from behind  
The way of the Good Earth is without authority  
The way of the Good Earth is stillness  
The way of the Good Earth is ambivalence to its fate  
The Good Earth is passive  
The Good Earth does not act  
The Good Earth is still  
The Good Earth does not agitate  
The Good Earth is quite  
The Good Earth does not proclaim  
The Good Earth follows  
The Good Earth does not lead  
The Good Earth cannot safeguard its creations  
The Good Earth cannot defend its creations  
The Good Earth cannot protect its creations  
The Good Earth cannot preserve its creations  
The Good Earth created Humanity to love  
Humanity has prospered through love  
Humanity has flourished through love  
Humanity has thrived through love  
Now it is for Humanity to love beyond Humanity  
Now it is for Humanity to return the gift of love to the Good Earth  
Now it is for Humanity to love the Good Earth  
Now it is for Humanity to love the creator of love  
This is the everlasting glory that Humanity did not turn its back on its creator of love  
The choice is clear  
The choice is the myopia of more or the Good Earth  
Love the Good Earth as a child  
Love the Good Earth as a father  
Love the Good Earth as a mother  
Love the Good Earth as the giver of life  
Love the Good Earth as the progenitor of love  
The history of our lives is the history of our loves  
The future of Humanity is its profound love for the Good Earth  
The future of Humanity is its nurturing love for the Good Earth  
The future of Humanity is its preserving love for the Good Earth  
The Corporates would have Humanity to think of the Good Earth as a thing to be use and  
    thrown away  
The Good Earth is not garbage  
The Good Earth is life  
The Good Earth is the future  
The Good Earth is love  
The Good Earth is preserved or there will be extinction  
The Good Earth must live for Humanity to live  
For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of amoral human desires  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to institutionalize wealth  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to perpetuate greed  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to institutionalize greed  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to live beyond the grave  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to control the future beyond the  
grave  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to have everything  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism  
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the unnatural  
Corporations of Wall Street have grown into a beast of lies  
Corporations of Wall Street have grown into a sociopathic beast  
Corporations of Wall Street have grown beyond the ability of Humanity to control  
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of evil  
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of mendacity  
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of sociopathy  
Human conscience does not mitigate the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street  
Human conscience is silent in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street  
Human conscience is mute in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street  
Human conscience is quiescent in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street  
Human conscience is inactive in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street  
So much wealth  
So little morality  
So much power  
So little virtue  
So much destruction  
So little concern  
So much mendacity  
So little truthfulness  
So much evil  
So little guilt  
Anything to increase earning per share  
Lies to increase earning per share  
Theft to increase earning per share  
Evil to increase earning per share  
Death to increase earning per share  
Destruction to increase earning per share  
Finality to increase earning per share  
Everything is possible to increase earning per share  
Everything is condoned to increase earning per share  
Corporations of Wall Street are destitute of virtue  
Corporations of Wall Street are operations of evil  
Death to this human aberration  
Death to these maggots of more  
Death to this evil beast  
For it is naturally so

Commerce is a manifestation of the Good Earth  
The Working Class is a manifestation of the Good Earth  
Capital is a manifestation of Humanity  
Capital is the accumulation of wealth  
Capital is the accumulation of wealth through labor  
Capital is the accumulation of wealth produced by labor  
Capital is the accumulation of labor  
Capital is human capital  
Capitalism was born of human capital and a free market  
Capitalism became Corporate  
Imperialism needed more than human capital could provide  
Imperialism needed Corporate capitalism  
Corporate capitalism allowed human capital distance from the use of human capital  
Corporate capitalism allowed the separation of management from human capital  
Corporate capitalism allowed for the loss of conscience in management  
Corporate capitalism allowed for the ability to shed conscience  
Corporate capitalism allowed for the creation of the sociopathic Corporation of Wall Street  
Corporate capitalism needed to lie  
Corporate capitalism needed the exploitation of the Working Class  
Corporate capitalism needed masters for its enslavement of the Working Class  
Corporate capitalism needed the pitiless boss  
Corporate capitalism needed its overseers  
Corporate capitalism needed its slave drivers  
Corporate capitalism needed the company store  
Corporate capitalism needed the whip  
Large grew Corporate capitalism  
Large grew imperialism  
Large grew the exploitation of the Working Class  
Large grew the distance between capital and the Working Class  
Large grew the rationalization of lies for the sake of profit  
Large grew the mediums of Corporate mendacity  
Large grew the Corporate greed  
Large grew the enslavement of the Working Class  
Large grew the sellers of the illusions of freedom  
Large grew the corruption of morality  
Large grew the Corporations of Wall Street  
Large grew the symbiotic Corporate-imperialist hegemony  
Large grew endless wars to feed the Corporate beast  
Large grew endless taxes to feed the Corporate beast  
Large grew the distance between the reality of slavery and the delusion of freedom  
Large grew the distance between the Corporate rich and the Working Class  
Large grew the destruction of the Good Earth  
Large grew the Corporate progenitor of death  
Large grew the Corporate malignancy  
Large grew the need for Revolution  
For it is naturally so

It is written that capitalism requires a free market  
It is written that capitalism necessitates a free market  
Is a free market a market maintained by imperialism  
Is a free market a market of billionaire sellers and lean buyers  
Is a free market a market of lying institutional sellers and honorable buyers  
Is a free market a market of liars and honesty  
Is a free market a market of sociopaths and humans of conscience  
Corporations of Wall Street go to market with lots of baggage  
The baggage of lies  
The baggage of extreme wealth  
The baggage of mendacity  
The baggage of thievery  
The baggage of slavery  
The baggage of sociopathy  
The baggage of destruction  
The baggage of death  
The baggage of exploitation  
The baggage of power  
The baggage of one sided justice  
The baggage of tricks  
The Corporations of Wall Street have lots of tricks in their bag  
None of those tricks make an equitable market  
None of those tricks make a fair market  
None of those tricks make a honest market  
None of those tricks make a disinterested market  
None of those tricks make an impartial market  
None of those tricks make an unprejudiced market  
But Capitalism requires a free market  
So Corporate capitalism is not capitalism at all  
Corporate capitalism is slavery  
Corporate capitalism is servitude  
Corporate capitalism is the antithesis of freedom  
Corporate capitalism is death  
Corporate capitalism is destruction  
Corporate capitalism is evil  
Corporate capitalism is a malignancy  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the destroyer of world  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a parasitic plague  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the apocalypse  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into an immense criminal operation  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the executioner of the future  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the epitome of death  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a disease that must be cut out of the Good Earth  
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a beast that does not desire life  
Kill the Corporate beast  
For it is naturally so

Religions have their lives  
Born in wonderment  
Adolescence in belief  
Adulthood in divisive convictions  
Post menopausal in doubt  
Old age in nostalgia  
So much nostalgia for the good old times  
The times of divine right of kings  
Gods choose the boss  
The Earth as the center of the universe  
Everything revolved around us  
Your station at birth was your station at death  
No anxiety about upward mobility  
The reality of angels  
Your neighbor saw one last week  
The reality of the devil  
He visited you in your thoughts and dreams  
The comfort of heaven  
It would all be great in the end  
The belief in prayer  
Personal gods there ready to help  
The trust in prayer  
All you had to do is pay a little money  
The reliance on prayer  
You knew gods were listening  
Everyone believed  
The pope was always right  
The priest knew all the answers  
Anyone who questioned got burned  
Cannot burn nonbelievers any more  
Oh the nostalgia for the good old days  
Evolution was unknown  
Creation was on a date certain  
It was in the afternoon about three  
Atavisms were ignored  
No one questioned the written words  
No one had to think  
No one had to grow up  
Everyone got to be a child  
Everyone was secure in their faith  
Some still have it  
Some say they still have it  
Most do not have it  
Gone are the days of faith  
Now it is time to grow up  
For it is naturally so



What is freedom  
Is freedom an excuse  
Is freedom an apology  
Is freedom an ideal  
Is freedom an object  
Is freedom a goal  
Is freedom movement  
Is freedom life  
Is everyone free  
Is no one free  
Is freedom a delusion  
Is freedom a status  
Freedom is amnesia  
Freedom is to forget  
Those in debt slavery are not free  
Those with dead end jobs are not free  
Those who have dysfunctional families are not free  
Those who live on the brink of the economic abyss are not free  
Those who are addicted are not free  
Those who are addicted to the Machine of lies are not free  
Those who are addicted to the Machines of the eye are not free  
Those who are addicted to devices are not free  
Those who live lives of desperation are not free  
Those who live lives of alienation are not free  
There are those that are free because they forget  
Their freedom is an amnesia  
Their freedom is the freedom to consume to forget  
Their freedom is the freedom to buy to forget  
Their freedom is to try another slave Machine to forget  
Their freedom is the latest device to forget  
Their freedom is which Corporate food to eat to forget  
Their freedom is which Corporate car to drive to forget  
Their freedom is which Corporate drug to take to forget  
Their freedom is an illusion  
They are slaves to alienation  
They are slaves to more things  
They are slaves to Machines  
They are slaves to a life that knows only the Corporate path  
The Corporate path is not freedom  
The Corporate path is death  
The Corporate path is extinction  
The Corporate path is destruction  
The Corporate path is slavery  
Slavery to amnesia  
There is no freedom in the Corporate World of more  
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live  
To live without being a Corporate slave  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of debt  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of the student loan  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of massive credit card debt  
A Corporate slave to the mantra of more  
A Corporate slave to the myopia of more  
A Corporate slave to the consciousness of delusional consumption  
A Corporate slave to the promise of consumption based fulfillment  
A Corporate slave to the addiction to more  
A Corporate slave to the addiction to the Machine  
A Corporate slave to the Machine of mendacity  
A Corporate slave to the Machine of the eye  
A Corporate slave to the latest device  
A Corporate slave to a life of alienation  
A Corporate slave to a life of family dysfunction  
A Corporate slave to a life without Community  
A Corporate slave to a retirement of anonymity  
A Corporate slave in servitude to the Corporate master  
Humanity lives in bondage  
Humanity lives is slavery  
Humanity lives at the feet of the Corporate master  
The Corporate future is a future of more Corporate slavery  
Forever at the bequest of the Corporate pigs  
Forever groveling for a piece of the Corporate pie  
Forever groveling for a seat at the Corporate table  
Forever groveling for a job in the Corporate medusa  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be abused  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be exploited  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be replaced by a new slave  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn to lie  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn death  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn destruction  
Forever lying  
Forever stealing  
Forever destroying  
Forever killing  
These are the responsibilities of the Corporate slave  
What an ignoble life to live  
What a life to waste  
What a life to regret  
What a contemptible life to seek  
What a base aspiration  
There is so much more to life than to live as a slave to the Corporate parasitic plague  
Kill the Corporate beast  
For it is naturally so

The Corporations of Wall Street are a medusa  
A beast of snakes  
A beast of immorality  
Its glance turns to stone the hearts of those that gaze upon it  
To gaze upon the Corporate medusa  
Is to turn ones heart to stone  
A heart of stone does not feel Corporate sociopathy  
A heart of stone does not hear Corporate mendacity  
A heart of stone does not see Corporate evil  
A heart of stone does not see Corporate corruption  
A heart of stone does not see Corporate malignancy  
A heart of stone is what the Corporate medusa requires  
A heart of stone is the perfect Corporate minion  
A heart of stone is the perfect Corporate slave  
A heart of stone is the consummate Corporate lackey  
A heart of stone in ones breast will bring malevolence  
A heart of stone is the way of death  
A heart of stone is the way of destruction  
A heart of stone is the way of extinction  
A heart of stone is the way of evil  
Those of the Good Earth do not have such hearts of stone  
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for evil  
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for mendacity  
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for corruption  
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for sociopathy  
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in love  
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in Community  
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in cooperation  
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in the abundance of life  
The Good Earth nourishes  
The Good Earth nurtures  
The Good Earth is love  
How can love find its way into a heart of stone  
How can love find a place in a heart of stone  
How can love find a manifestation in a heart of stone  
Do not gaze upon the Corporate medusa  
Do not live with a Corporate heart of stone  
Live as the Good Earth created  
Live in love  
Live in cooperation  
Live in Community  
Live in the Working Class  
Live as a manifestation of the Good Earth  
Live in the way of the Good Earth  
Live with the Good Earth in your heart  
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live  
To live without being a Corporate slave  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of debt  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of the student loan  
A Corporate slave to the bondage of massive credit card debt  
A Corporate slave to the mantra of more  
A Corporate slave to the myopia of more  
A Corporate slave to the consciousness of delusional consumption  
A Corporate slave to the promise of consumption based fulfillment  
A Corporate slave to the addiction to more  
A Corporate slave to the addiction to the Machine  
A Corporate slave to the Machine of mendacity  
A Corporate slave to the Machine of the eye  
A Corporate slave to the latest device  
A Corporate slave to a life of alienation  
A Corporate slave to a life of family dysfunction  
A Corporate slave to a life without Community  
A Corporate slave to a retirement of anonymity  
A Corporate slave in servitude to the Corporate master  
Humanity lives in bondage  
Humanity lives is slavery  
Humanity lives at the feet of the Corporate master  
The Corporate future is a future of more Corporate slavery  
Forever at the bequest of the Corporate pigs  
Forever groveling for a piece of the Corporate pie  
Forever groveling for a seat at the Corporate table  
Forever groveling for a job in the Corporate medusa  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be abused  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be exploited  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be replaced by a new slave  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn to lie  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn death  
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn destruction  
Forever lying  
Forever stealing  
Forever destroying  
Forever killing  
These are the responsibilities of the Corporate slave  
What an ignoble life to live  
What a life to waste  
What a life to regret  
What a contemptible life to seek  
What a base aspiration  
There is so much more to life than to live as a slave to the Corporate parasitic plague  
Kill the Corporate beast  
For it is naturally so

In a description of dead American soldiers of WWII, a reporter wrote

"The eye sees

"The mind knows

"The heart feels"

Not any more

Humanity lives in the age of the Machine of mendacity

What is seen of television is not the truth

It is fiction

So now it would be said

The eye sees lies

The mind knows lies

The heart feels lies

The mind is flooded with lies of television

The mind is drowned with lies of television

The mind is filled with lies of television

The mind is overwhelmed with lies of television

Commercials are lies

Comedies are lies

Dramas are lies

News is lies

There will be those that say the news is the truth

Who is so gullible to think that news has no agenda

News has its agenda of lies

Everything on television has an agenda

The television agenda is entertainment

Entertainment of lies

Entertainment of mendacity

Entertainment is lies

How can anything but collective alienation result from minds flooded with lies

How can anything but collective alienation result from minds drowned with lies

How can anything but collective frustration result from minds filled with lies

How can anything but collective violence result from minds overwhelmed with lies

The eye sees the lie

The mind knows the lie

The heart knows a lie

The eye does not differentiate between the truth and the lie

The mind absorbs lies as it absorbs truth

Humanity minds are sponges for mendacity

Humanity lives in the age of mendacity

A brave new world of mendacity

Who knows the truth in the age of mendacity

Who knows the truth in the age of the Machine of mendacity

To know the truth, turn off the Machine of mendacity

To raise children in the truth, turn off the Machine of mendacity

Kill television

For it is naturally so

Humanity lives in the age of mendacity  
Machines of mendacity  
Merchants of mendacity  
Corporate mendacity  
Religions of mendacity  
Anachronisms of mendacity  
Justice by mendacity  
Health care by mendacity  
All lies  
Surrounded by lies  
Living lies  
Feeling lies  
The contradiction in the age of mendacity  
The reality of truth  
The fiction of lies  
Contradictions have their resolutions  
The resolution in the age of mendacity is Revolution  
There is no reforming the mendacity of a civilization  
The civilization must be changed  
Only Revolution can change the civilization of mendacity  
Reform would be telling half lies  
Reform still embraces lies  
Revolution is the fresh start  
Revolution is the new beginning  
Revolution is the antithesis of civilization of mendacity  
Revolution is the truth  
Revolution is knowledge  
Revolution is the Good Earth  
Revolution is the Community  
Revolution is the Working Class  
Revolution is the way forward  
Revolution is the path to the future without mendacity  
To continue in the age of mendacity  
Is to invite extinction  
Is to invite delusion  
Is to invite violence  
The paradox is that Revolution is peace  
And the age of mendacity is violence  
The choice is peace or violence  
Which is it to be  
A future for our children  
Or a future of lies  
To live in knowledge  
Or to live in lies  
Embrace Revolution, the truth, peace and the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Revolutions have their causes  
Some revolutions result from the starvation of the stomach  
Our Revolution is the result of the starvation in the soul  
Our souls are dying from the constant mendacity of our lives  
Our souls are starving for the want of nurturing for our souls  
Our souls are starving for the need for lives of truth  
Our stomachs are fat  
But our souls are empty  
Our stomachs are full  
But our souls are barren  
Our stomachs are satiated  
But our souls are hollow  
It has been said that the sage is for the stomach and not for the soul  
The sage did not live in an age of mendacity  
Racism abounds  
But the Corporate media tells lies of equality of opportunity  
The poor live desperate lives  
But the Corporate media tell lies by smiling lackeys of mendacity  
The poor live on the edge of catastrophe  
But the Corporate media employ tokens to tell the lie of the soma of more  
Religions of heavenly male gods preach of charity  
But the poor live with privation  
The statue speaks of equal justice  
But the poor live with injustice  
The statue speaks of blind justice  
But the Corporates make all the laws  
The Corporate media promotes the equality of more  
But the poor are slaves to its debt  
The poor want opportunity  
The Corporates want more  
The poor want lives of meaning  
The Corporates want slaves to more  
The poor want justice  
The Corporates want more jails  
The poor want freedom from violence  
The Corporates want segregation from violence  
The poor die needless deaths  
The children of the poor are destitute of a future  
The children of the poor are given inferior educations  
The children of the poor are given jail sentences  
The children of the poor are made criminals  
The poor search for justice  
The poor search for a seat at the table of opportunity  
The poor search for a chance at equality  
The poor search for a way out of poverty  
The sage did not live in the Corporate hegemony of mendacity

The Working Class lives in fear  
The Working Class lives in fear of its future  
The Working Class lives in alienation  
The Working Class lives for the Machine of mendacity  
The Working Class lives day to day  
The Working Class lives pay check to pay check  
The Working Class lives at the mercy of the pay day lender  
The Working Class lives in the delusion of freedom as it is enslaved to debt  
The Working Class fears its debt  
The Working Class fears its substitution by the Machine  
The Working Class fears its replacement by the young  
The Working Class fears for its health  
The Working Class fears the lies of the safety of the work place  
The Working Class fears the lies of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Working Class fears their job will be exported  
The Working Class fears the abyss of uncertainty  
The Working Class fears for their children's future  
The Working Class lives in so much fear  
And what is offer to allay all this fear  
The mendacity of more is offered  
The consciousness of perpetual consumption is offered  
The slavery to more debt is offered  
The lies of the Machine of mendacity are offered  
The Corporate offer more lies  
Countless lies  
The Corporates offer the Machine of mendacity  
The Corporates offer distractions of sports  
The Corporates offer distractions of personality  
The Corporates offer smiling lackeys of mendacity  
The Corporates offer slavery  
The Corporates offer delusion  
The Corporates offer objects to hatred  
The Corporates offer scape goats for excuses  
The Corporates offer lies  
And the Machine of lies delivers the lies  
The Machine of lies works to placate the Working Class  
The Machine of lies works to pacify the Working Class  
The Machine of lies works to tranquilize the Working Class  
The Machine of lies works to assuage the Working Class  
The Machine of lies works to addict the Working Class to its lies  
Addiction to mendacity  
Addiction to the myopia of more  
Addiction to debt  
Addiction to lies  
The sage did not live in the Corporate hegemony of mendacity  
Kill the Corporate beast of lies



All power to the Community

Only water and global obligations have sovereignty outside of the Community

The sovereignty of water is the Watershed

The sovereignty of mobility, justice, trade, air, seas and oceans is the Good Earth

All other sovereignty belongs to the Community

The rights of property belong to the Community

The rights of business belong to the Community

The rights of the Machine belong to the Community

The rights of retirement belong to the Community

The rights of education belong to the Community

The rights of family belong to the Community

The rights of housing belong to the Community

The rights of retirement belong to the Community

The rights of health care belong to the Community

The rights of employment belong to the Community

The rights of the gun belong to the Community

The rights of the availability to drugs belongs to the Community

All power to the Community

The Community is the present County or Parish

Some Communities are larger than the present County or Parish

These Communities are metropolitan territories that are associated by water

These Communities are known by that association with water

Such is the agenda the Revolution

Some Communities allow *laisse faire* private property rights

Some Communities allow communal property rights

Some Communities allow no private property rights

Some Communities allow private property rights only to those residents of the Community

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern property rights

Some Communities allow *laisse faire* businesses

Some Communities allow Community owned businesses

Some Communities allow a mix of businesses

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern business

Some Communities allow *laisse faire* Machine innovation and acquisition

Some Communities allow control Machine innovation and acquisition

Some Communities allow limited access to Machines

Some Communities ban Machines

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern the Machine

Such is the power of the Community over the attributes of living

Such is the power of the Community over the mode of living

Such is the power of the Community over the peculiarity of living

Such is the power of the Community over the manifestations of living

Such is the power of the Community over the environment of living

Such is the power of the Community as willed by the Good Earth

Such is the power of the Community as the Good Earth created Humanity

Such is the power of the Community after the end of the age of imperialism

For it is naturally so

The right of the Machine innovation belongs to the Community  
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to any Machine  
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to use any Machine  
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to own any Machine  
The Community is the sovereign of the Machine  
The Community is dictator of the Machine  
The Community is dictator of access to the Machine  
The Community has the exclusive right to govern Machines  
The individual's rights to a Machine manifest from the Community  
The individual's rights to a Machine come from the Community  
The individual's rights to a Machine derive from the Community  
The individual's rights to a Machine emanate from the Community  
The individual's rights to a Machine stem from the Community  
The individual's rights to a Machine originate from the Community  
Such is the power of the Community over the Machine  
The Community has the power to limit access to a Machine  
The Community has the power to ban parents from access to a Machine  
The Community has the power to be selective in access to a Machine  
Such is the power of the Community over the Machine  
Communities have the power to innovate in the banning of Machines  
Communities have the power to innovate in the limiting of Machines  
Communities have the power to limit the manifestation of Machines  
The will of the Community is absolute over the Machine  
There is no individual right for an individual to have access to any Machine  
The individual lives with the limits imposed by the Community over the Machine or moves  
Every individual has the right to mobility  
Such is the dictatorship of the Community over the Machine  
Such is the tyranny of the Community over the Machine  
Such is the oppression by the Community over the Machine  
Such is the suppression by the Community over the Machine  
Long live the Community dictatorship over the Machine  
The future is a heart of the Good Earth  
The future is not a Machine heart  
The future is a natural heart of the Good Earth  
The future has no home for heart of a Machine  
The future has no place for the agenda of alienating Machines  
The future is limits for the Machine  
The future is a destruction of alienating Machine  
The future is a limiting of access to the Machines of mendacity  
The future is parenting without the Machine  
The future is parenting as the Good Earth envisioned  
The future is parenting by Humanity  
The future is living free of the addiction to the Machine  
The future is living as the Good Earth created  
The future is the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

A vicious snake is strangling the life out of the Good Earth  
A vicious snake is devouring the Good Earth  
A vicious snake is consuming the patrimony of the Good Earth  
A vicious snake is hiding among us  
A vicious snake is lurking to strike for a meal of more  
A vicious snake is waiting for the opportunity for more  
A vicious snake is disguised as natural consequence of Humanity  
A vicious snake is lingering in the darkness  
A vicious snake is growing fat  
A vicious snake is ravenous for more  
A vicious snake is offering the apple of happiness  
The vicious snake is greed  
Greed institutionalize by corporate capitalism  
Greed made acceptable by Corporate pigs  
Greed is the work of Corporate pigs  
Greed is the persona of the Corporate parasitic plague  
Greed is the drive for limitless more  
Greed is the object of Wall Street  
Greed is the mantra of extinction  
Greed is the mantra of death  
Greed is the unrestrained soul of evil  
Greed is the harbinger of death  
Greed is the harbinger of extinction  
Greed is the harbinger of myopia  
Greed is the harbinger of evil  
Greed is the handmaiden of Corporate gluttony  
Greed so much greed  
What is the measure of enough  
What is the measure of sufficiency  
Who is to check the drive of Corporate greed  
Who is to stop the finality of Corporate greed  
Who is to terminate the persona of greed  
Who is to kill the snake  
Children are the victims of Corporate Greed  
Children are the slaves to Corporate Greed  
Children are the fodder for Corporate Greed  
Revolutions are for the future  
Revolutions are for the children  
Revolutions are for the Community  
Revolutions are for libertion  
Revolutions are for killing snakes  
Kill the Corporate snake  
Kill the Corporate snake for our children  
Kill the Corporate snake for our Communities  
Kill the Corporate snake for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Time is our lives  
It says so on tombstones  
Time defines our lives  
We are born  
We die  
The difference is time  
Time is spent in love  
Loves of parents  
Love of friends  
Loves of mates  
Loves of children  
Loves of pets  
Loves of jobs  
Love of things  
So many manifestations of love  
Where is the love for the Good Earth  
Why does Humanity ignore the Good Earth  
Why does Humanity neglect the Good Earth  
Why is Humanity ambivalent about the future of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is our consciousness  
If there were no Good Earth, our consciousness would not exist  
Where is the love for the Good Earth  
Where is the time for the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has no tombstone  
Is there no time for the Good Earth  
Is there no respect for the Good Earth  
Is there no love for the Good Earth  
Is there no day of the week for the Good Earth  
There is a day for the sun  
There is a day for Roman gods  
Where is the day for the Good Earth  
How do we show our appreciation for the consciousness  
How do we show our appreciation for the capacity for love  
How do we show our appreciation for time  
Does anyone care  
Does anyone revere  
Does anyone offer thanksgiving  
Love the Good Earth  
Respect the Good Earth  
Revere the Good Earth  
Offer thanksgiving for the consciousness  
Offer thanksgiving for the time  
We have only time  
Time is the gift of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth is all that we are  
For it is naturally so

Time is expended  
Time is a cost  
Time is opportunity  
Time is wasted  
Time is invested  
Time is consumed  
Time is the future  
Time is all that is left  
Time is a burden  
Time is a gift  
Time is the manifestation of life  
Time is equality  
Time is love  
Each has time  
Each has a limited time  
Each has the consciousness of time  
Each has the anxiety of time  
Each has the neurosis of time  
Each has the compulsion of time  
Each has the delusion of time  
Each spends time wishing for the future  
Each wastes time wishing for the future  
Death is in the future  
Why waste time wishing for death  
Consciousness is the master to time  
Consciousness is the gift of life  
Consciousness is the gift of the Good Earth  
Time is the gift of the Good Earth  
Time is patrimony of the Good Earth  
Time is the endowment of life  
Time is the talent of life  
Time is the genius of life  
Time is the greatest value  
Time is the ultimate possession  
Time is free  
Spend time wisely  
Spend the moment in love  
Spending the moment in love is the way of the Good Earth  
Spending the moment in love is the meaning of life  
Spending the moment in love is the purpose of our creation  
Time spent in love is time well spent  
Time spent in love is time not wasted  
Time spent in love is time as the Good Earth desires  
Time spent in love is time as the Good Earth wishes  
Spend time in love  
For it is naturally so

Spend time in love  
Time spent in love of things is empty time  
Things cannot love  
Things cannot feel  
Things alienate  
Things only have value in their ability to facilitate love  
This is the love theory of value  
This is the way of the Good Earth  
Value is love  
Life is love  
Consciousness is love  
Things have no love  
Things enslave  
Things become the antithesis of life  
Things have their chains  
Things have their shackles  
Things have their dictatorships  
Things are the antithesis of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth made Humanity to love  
The Good Earth did not Humanity to be enslaved to things  
The dictatorship of things is the way of the Corporate pigs  
The Corporate pigs promote the aspiration to things  
The Corporate pigs proselytize the consciousness of things  
The Corporate pigs advocate the consciousness of thing  
Things become garbage  
Things become obsolete  
Things lose their value  
Things enslave  
Love liberates  
Love grows  
Love is free  
Love is life  
Things are dead  
Mammals emote  
Humanity loves  
I am for I love  
This is the way of the Good Earth  
This is the way of creation  
This is the way to the future  
Things are the way of the past  
Things are the consciousness of the inanimate  
Things are the consciousness of death  
Love is the consciousness of life  
Love is the consciousness of the Good Earth  
Love is the future  
For it is naturally so

What is included under the label of Capitalism

Is a business owned by a few and managed by that few ,Capitalism

Is a small business include in the definition of Capitalism

Does the definition of Capitalism include only those businesses whose ownership can be purchased on an exchange

Such exchanges are instrumentalities of imperialism

Such businesses manifest a separation between management and ownership

Is it necessary to label Capitalism as Corporation of Wall Street

Such labeling is redundancy

Capitalism is Corporate Capitalism

Small businesses owned by Humanity and managed by Humanity are manifestations of humans

Small businesses have limited lives

Small businesses are not sustained by instrumentalities of imperialism

Small business operations are mitigated by conscience

Small businesses are manifestations of Humanity

Small businesses are manifestations of Communities

Small businesses are manifestation of conscience

Profit is not the only motivation in the operations of small businesses

The abuses of small businesses exist

Exploitation by small businesses exist

Oppression by small businesses exist

Sweat shops exist

Wage slavery exist

Such abuses are controllable by Communities

Such abuses are the domain of the Community

Such abuses are the province of the Community

Corporations of Wall Street exist beyond the power of the Community

Corporations of Wall Street are manifestations of the anachronisms of imperialism

Corporations of Wall Street are institutions of greed

Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic institutions

Corporations of Wall Street know not the mitigation by conscience

Corporations of Wall Street are evil

Corporations of Wall Street are the instrument of extinction

Corporations of Wall Street are Corporate Capitalism

Corporations of Wall Street are the face of Capitalism

Corporations of Wall Street are Capitalism

Death to Capitalism

Long life to the small businesses of the Community

Death to the manifestations of imperialism

Long life to small business, the manifestations of Humanity

Death to the manifestations of imperialism

Long life to small businesses, the manifestations of Communities

Long life to the manifestations of the small business, the Working Class and the Community

For it is naturally so

In 1915 Ricardo Flores Magon wonderfully labeled the media  
“the inveterate camouflager of crime”

Noting has changed

The Corporate media are mendacity

The Corporate media kiss the feet of the Corporate pigs

The Corporate media grovel at the feet of the Corporate pigs

The Corporate media live off of the myopia of more

The Corporate media live off of lies

The Corporate media enslave

The Corporate media are the shackles of our enslavement

The Corporate media are the maggot’s mouthpiece for mendacity

The Corporate media know only Corporate lies

The Corporate media are maggots of mendacity

The Corporate media are Corporate worms

The Corporate media are groveling swine

The Corporate media lie

The Corporate media lie with smiles

The Corporate media lie with conviction

The Corporate media lie with a purpose

The purpose is greed

The purpose is enslavement

The purpose is delusion

The purpose is to muddle

The purpose is to pacify

The purpose is to tranquilize

The purpose is to stupefy

The purpose is to delude

The purpose is to obfuscate

The purpose is evil

The Corporate media have an agenda

The agenda of the Corporate media has nothing to do with the truth

The agenda of the Corporate media is to lie

The agenda of the Corporate media is to sell junk

The agenda of the Corporate media is to countenance Corporate sociopathy

The agenda of the Corporate media is to succor the Corporate hegemony

The agenda of the Corporate media is to hide Corporate crimes

The Corporate media has no future without the Corporations of Wall Street

The Corporate media has no future without its message of lies

The Corporate media has no future without its camouflage of lies

The Corporate media has no future without the myopia of more

The Corporate media has no future without its babel of lies

The Corporate media is a basket of babbling lies

The Corporate media is the sophistry of lies

The Corporate media is the shroud of lies

Truth and honor are strangers to the Corporate media

For it is naturally so



Love is the measure of value  
Love is the only measure of value  
Labor and Capital were once measures of value  
In the post consumption age  
Love is the measure of value  
Anything that alienates has no value  
Things alienate  
Things have no value  
Love only has value  
There are many objects of love  
Mates are loved  
Children are loved  
Family is loved  
Pets are loved  
Friends are loved  
Communities are loved  
Neighbors are loved  
Talent is loved  
The manifestations of talent can be things  
The manifestations of talent can be a displacement for the love of talent  
Manifestations of talent can be loved  
Life is loved  
The Good Earth is loved  
Living things are loved  
Things that are the manifestations of Humanity can be loved  
Art can be loved  
Crafts can be loved  
Humanity knows objects of love have value because men overvalue their love objects  
The object of human progress is to love  
Universal love  
All else is of no consequence  
Love is the only manifestation of Humanity that has a future  
Love does not alienate  
Love knows honor  
Love knows truth  
Love knows eternal life  
Talent has eternal life  
Things decay  
Talent lives  
Live so that your love lives eternally  
Create so that your love lives eternally  
This is the measure of a good life  
To live so that the manifestation of your love is not forgotten  
This is how the Good Earth would have life  
Life is a manifestation of love  
For it is naturally so

**The crimes of Capitalism****So vast****So many****So protected by their merchants of mendacity****So protected by the justice they buy****So protected by the laws they make****So protected by cops****So protected by the anachronisms of imperialism****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Good Earth****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Working Class****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Community****Capitalist bandits****Capitalist criminals****Capitalist thieves****Capitalist malevolence****Capitalist malignancy****Capitalist masters****Capitalist maggots****Capitalist sociopathy****Capitalist chauvinism****Capitalist garbage****Capitalist liars****Capitalist leeches of lies****Capitalist flagitious fallacious flux****Capitalist hordes of hoodlums****Capitalist iniquitous ingrates of indulgence****Capitalism disgusts****Capitalisms repulses****Capitalism nauseates****Capitalism sickens****Capitalism must be crushed into dust****Capitalism must be obliterated****Capitalism must be expunged****Capitalism, be gone you vile creatures of excrement****Capitalism, be gone your insatiable thirst for more****Capitalism, be gone you parasitic plague of more****Capitalism, be gone you harbinger of death****Capitalism, be gone you harbinger of extinction****Capitalism, be gone you maggots of mendacity****Revolution is emancipation from Corporate slavery****Revolution is liberation from Corporate masters****Revolution is abolition of the Corporate cancer****Revolution is the empowerment of the Community****Revolution is the empowerment of the Working Class****Revolution is the reverence of the Good Earth****For it is naturally so**

Is Corporate enslavement permanent  
Has Humanity become accustomed to slavery  
Is slavery the natural state of the Humanity  
Humanity is not made to be a slave  
But slavery exists everywhere  
Slavery to things  
Slavery to Machine things  
Slavery to hand held device things  
Slavery to Machines of mendacity things  
Slavery to game things  
Slavery to debt for things  
Slavery to ceremonials of things  
Slavery to the agenda of things  
Slavery to the myopia of more for things  
Slavery to chauvinisms of things  
Humanity grows weary of so many new things  
Humanity grows weary of slavery to things  
Humanity is "sick and tired of being sick and tired"  
Humanity is spent and overspent  
Humanity is exhausted  
Humanity is riddled with debt for things  
Humanity is exhausted by debt for things  
Humanity is a slave to debt for things  
Humanity is worn out by the speed of consumption  
Humanity is worn out by the speed of obligatory new things  
Humanity is worn out by the speed of more  
So much consumption to maintain the Corporate malignancy  
So much debt to maintain the Corporate malignancy  
So many new things that take Humanity further from tranquility  
So many new things to buy  
So many new things to throw away  
So many new things to drive Humanity into the abyss of more  
What is the tipping point  
When will Humanity say enough  
When will Humanity choose the antithesis of things  
When will Humanity say enough to the slavery of things  
Tranquility is not found in things  
Love is not found in things  
Community is not found in things  
The Good Earth is not found in things  
Death is found in things  
So many new things cannot be sustained  
So many new things lead only to extinction  
So many new things only feed the fatal Corporate malignancy  
Question all new things  
For it is naturally so

Humanity suffers from the speed of new things  
The spiel for new things dominate the Machine of mendacity  
The agenda of the Machine of mendacity is buying new things  
Eating new things  
Eating the corporate eats of new things  
Going into debt for new things  
Selling the future for new things  
It is always new things  
The old things have not been paid for  
But new things are required  
Always new things  
The speed of new things accelerate  
The speed of new things multiply  
The speed of new things increase  
New things become old things  
More new things  
New things are required before the last new thing becomes an old thing  
The speed of consumption is the speed of the gullible  
The speed of consumption is the speed of the delusion of more  
The speed of consumption is the speed of alienation through more things  
The speed of new things is the speed of the lie  
The speed of new things is the speed of enslavement  
The speed of new things is the speed of Corporate malignancy  
The consumption malignancy has metastasized from the speed of new things  
The consumption malignancy is new things  
The consumption malignancy is fatal  
The consumption malignancy is full speed to extinction  
The malignancy of more is the accelerating pace to extinction  
The malignancy of more is constant Corporate mantra  
Always more new things  
The speed of new things spells death to the Working Class  
New things are produced by new Machines  
What future does the Working Class in so many new things  
New things that become old things  
So Machines can make new things  
Any new thing will do  
It is all about market share  
Every Corporate pig will has its share of the market of new things  
It is always about the speed of new things  
Credit cards are always available for new things  
Debt slavery is the manifestation of new things  
Planned obsolescence is the manifestation of new things  
The Corporate lie is the manifestation of new things  
Stop the rush to new things  
Cleanse the Good Earth of the malignancy of new things  
For it is naturally so

The lie

Cut Corporate taxes and the Corporations of Wall Street will increase Working Class wages

The truth

Cut Corporate taxes and the Corporations of Wall Street will invest in Machines

Machines that will replace the Working Class

Machines that will turn the Working Class into the unemployed

Machines that will destroy the Good Earth

The mendacity of the Corporates and their lackey knows no limits

The medial lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie with great facility

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie with great ease

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie convincingly

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie

Lies

It is always lies

Nothing but lies

This lie is more proof that the media are lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street

This lie is more proof that the media are the mouth piece of Corporate pigs

This lie is more proof that the media knows only to lie for the Corporate pigs

This lie is more proof that the media are lying Corporate excrement

Machines are the doom of Humanity

Machines are the executioners of Humanity

Machines are the antithesis of life

Machines are the apocalypse

Machines are the finality

And Corporate lackeys have given the Corporates more money to build more Machines

To build the machinery of our extinction

To build the machinery of our destruction

To build the machinery to destroy the Working Class

To build the machinery for new things that Humanity does not need

To build the machinery for new things that Humanity can live without

The anachronisms of imperialism work only for the Corporate hegemony

The anachronisms of imperialism are the Corporate hegemony

The anachronisms of imperialism exist to succor the Corporate parasitic plague

The anachronisms of imperialism know only that which benefits the metastasized Corporate malignancy

The anachronisms of imperialism and the Corporations of Wall Street are institutions whose time grows short

Nothing but evil grows from these cancers

Nothing but extinction is possible from these cancers

They think only of their advantage

They think only of their nurture

Their myopia overwhelms

Their greed astounds

Their lies baffle

Their future is death

For it is naturally so

Chauvinisms are manifestations of hate  
There are sexual chauvinisms  
There are imperialistic chauvinisms  
There are racial chauvinisms  
There are religious chauvinisms  
There are class chauvinisms  
All these chauvinisms are manifestations of hate  
Manifestations of hate are the antithesis of the way of the Good Earth  
Chauvinisms are the antithesis of the way of the Good Earth  
Sexual chauvinisms are manifestation of childhood  
Mothers are responsible for the sexual chauvinisms in their sons  
It is mothers who tell their sons that they are better than women  
It is mothers who tell their sons that women are at their service  
It is mothers who tell their sons that the consciousness of women is of no value  
Laissez faire parenting is a thing of the past  
The Community has an interest in ending sexual chauvinism in boys and men  
Such is the fate of laissez faire parenting  
Imperialism requires hate  
Nationalism requires hate  
Nationalism is love of country to the exclusion of other countries  
The exclusion of love for other countries is a manifestation in hate  
Love one country and hate another  
Love of country is a manifestation of imperialism  
Love of country is an excuse to kill  
Love of country is an excuse for slaughter  
Love of country is and excuse for crimes  
Love of country is a manifestation of the past  
Death to the anachronisms of imperialism  
Death to the insidious crimes of patriotisms  
Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of exploitation  
Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of inadequacy  
Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of jealousy  
Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of imperialism  
The Good Earth made Humanity African  
African Humanity became yellow, red, brown and white  
Racial chauvinism is not in the way of the Good Earth  
All of Humanity is united in its life of love  
Racial chauvinisms succumb to the rights of migrations  
Religious chauvinisms are a manifestation of patriarchy  
Religious chauvinisms are manifestations of inadequate men  
Knowledge and wisdom is the toll of death of religious chauvinisms  
Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of imperialism  
Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of archaic religious ignorance  
Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of the ascendancy of Capital  
The Revolution is the executioner of class chauvinism  
For it is naturally so

The nation is the scourge of the Good Earth  
The nation is a plague  
The nation is a malignancy  
The nation is an anachronism  
The nation is chauvinism  
The nation is criminal  
The nation is evil  
The nation is injustice  
The nation is the lackey of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The nation is the thug for the pigs of Wall Street  
The nation is the manifestation of institutional sociopathy  
The nation is created to facilitate greed  
The nation is created to lust after more  
The nation is created to manage the destruction of the Good Earth  
The nation is overseer of slavery  
The nation is the enemy of the Working Class  
The nation is the proponent of the slaughter house of wars  
The nation is spend thrift of useless weapons  
The nation is the corrupt cop on the payroll of Corporate pigs  
The nation is the fountainhead of the Corporate machine of mendacity  
The nation is the tool of the Corporate plague  
The nation is the whip of the Corporate plague  
The nation is the delusion of ceremonial cancers  
The nation is the denial of the rights of Humanity  
The nation is the artificial creation of greedy men  
The nation is the manifestation of imperialism  
The nation is the anachronism of ignorance  
The nation is the most useless of human manifestations  
The nation is the repressive instrument of liberation  
The nation is nothing but garbage to be cast away  
Notice the debauchery of politicians  
Notice the immorality of politicians  
Notice the mendacity of politicians  
Notice the lude behavior of politicians  
Notice the corruption of politicians  
Notice the lack of character in the souls of politicians  
Politicians lie  
Politicians steal  
To shake the hand of a politician is to feel the need to wash your hands  
Why is the politician a pejorative  
The label fits  
Nations breed sycophants of the Corporate pigs  
Nations breed mendacity  
The nation is a straw dog  
Set the torch of liberation to the straw dog of our enslavement  
For it is psychologically so

Injustice is an ingredient in Revolutions  
Injustice is an attribute leading to Revolution  
The law is a manifestation of the Corporate hegemony  
The law is a manifestation of chauvinism  
The law is a manifestation of the Machine  
The law is a manifestation of the rich  
The law is a manifestation of unconstrained private property  
The law is a manifestation of gold  
The law has no interest in the lives of the Working Class  
The law is the thug of repression to the Working Class  
The law is the cop of repression to the Working Class  
The law is not about Community  
The law is about enslaving the Working Class  
Keep the Working Class in debt  
Keep the Working Class buying new things  
Keep the Working Class subservient to master  
Keep the Working Class in fear of losing a job  
Kept the Working Class on the edge of financial abyss  
Keep the Working Class in fear of the law  
For there is no justice for the Working Class  
There is justice for the Corporations of Wall Street  
The lack of justice for the Working Class is an alienation  
The lack of justice is a source of anxiety  
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds anxiety  
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds ill health  
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds violence  
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds fear  
Fear for justice is an ingredient of Revolution  
Why does the Working Class fear for justice  
Because justice is for the Corporate  
Punishment is for the Working Class  
Mercy is for the Corporate thief  
Retribution is for the Working Class thief  
Mercy is for the white collar criminal  
Retribution is the Working Class criminal  
Why is there no mercy for the Working Class  
Because the rich fear the Working Class  
And the Corporate say tax breaks are going to increase the wages of the Working Class  
Tax breaks are going to separate the Corporates from the Working Class  
Tax breaks for Machines and there will be fewer of the Working Class to fear  
So much mendacity  
So little justice for the Working Class  
So many laws to benefit the Corporations of Wall Street  
So little mercy for the Working Class  
Mercy for the Working Class is an ingredient of Revolution  
For it is psychologically so



The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye  
Television is the Machine of the eye  
Television is the Machine of lies  
Television is the Machine of mendacity  
When watching television, the consciousness opens  
The consciousness opens to the lie  
The consciousness opens to the message  
The consciousness opens to desire the thing  
The consciousness opens to slavery of things  
The consciousness opens to the gratification of new things  
The consciousness opens to the rationalization of debt for new things  
The consciousness opens to manipulation  
The consciousness opens to control  
The consciousness opens to the indoctrination of more  
The consciousness opens to the propaganda of more  
The consciousness opens to the insatiable desire for more  
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes cognitive  
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes real  
In the consciousness the desire for new things negates judgment  
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes compelling  
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes the master  
In the consciousness the desire for new things makes critical thinking a forlorn hope  
The consciousness knows only the message of more  
The consciousness knows only the desire for more  
The consciousness knows only the gratification of more  
The Machine of the eye implants the irresistible desire for new things  
The Machine of the eye implants the insatiable desire for new things  
The free becomes the slave  
The free become shackled to the blind desires for more trivial things  
The free become shackled to the blind desires for new things  
The Machine of the eye has an agenda  
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is enslavement to more  
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is enslavement to the Corporate agenda  
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is to make Humanity consumption addicts  
Each addicted to perpetual consumption  
The Corporate mantra  
To each the lie of more  
From each the receptacle for more  
The eye sees  
The consciousness believes  
The Machine of the eye lies  
The consciousness believes the lie  
The eye sees the lie of consumption eudaemonism  
The consciousness believes the lie of consumption eudaemonism  
Be forever careful with what the eye sees  
For it is psychologically so

The eye sees  
The consciousness believes  
The eye sees the Machine of the eye lie  
The consciousness believes the lie of the Machine of the eye  
The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye opens the consciousness  
The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye opens the consciousness to lies  
The consciousness opens to what it sees  
The consciousness opens to the lie  
The consciousness opens to the behavioral lies  
The consciousness opens to false behaviors  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of phony relationships  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional personal interactions  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional solutions to the trials of life  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional happiness  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of the fictional happiness of more  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of implanted thoughts  
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of implanted happiness  
The consciousness opens to implanted fictional human behaviors  
Implanted fictional human behaviors do not work  
The consciousness knows as truth that which is seen  
And the eye saw implanted fictional human behaviors work  
The eye and the consciousness believes the reality of implanted fictional human behaviors  
More television is  
More lies in the consciousness  
More lies in the consciousness is greater frustration with implanted fiction thoughts  
More lies in the consciousness is more anxiety  
More lies in the consciousness is more neurosis  
More lies in the consciousness is more depression  
More lies in the consciousness is more violence  
More lies in the consciousness is more alienation  
More lies in the consciousness is more contradiction between implanted false behaviors  
and life  
More lies in the consciousness is more dissatisfaction with the truth in life  
More lies in the consciousness is more dissolution with the truth in life  
More lies in the consciousness is more delusion  
More lies in the consciousness is more dependency on self-medications  
More lies in the consciousness is more isolation  
More lies in the consciousness is more destruction  
The eye sees  
The consciousness believes  
The eye sees the Machine of the eye lie  
The consciousness believes the lie of the Machine of the eye  
The eye sees the lie of fictional behaviors  
The consciousness believes the lie of the fictional behaviors  
Be forever careful with what the eye sees  
For it is psychologically so

Pimps of rapacity

There are so many pimps of rapacity

Corporations of Wall Street are pimps of rapacity

Merchants of mendacity are pimps of rapacity

The media are pimps of rapacity

Politicians of the anachronisms of imperialism are pimps of rapacity

The mouthpieces for the Religions of heavenly male gods are pimps of rapacity

The merchants of death are pimps of rapacity

Where does one begin with the pimps of rapacity

Humanity is overwhelmed by pimps of rapacity

The Good Earth is a brothel for the pimps of rapacity

So many pimps

So big is the brothel

So contemptible are the pimps of rapacity

So vile are the pimps of rapacity

So accurate is the label

So wonderful is the description

So evil are the pimps of rapacity

So iniquitous are the pimps of rapacity

So base are the pimps of rapacity

Pimps, all of them are pimps

Pimps who glory in their criminal conduct

Pimps who rejoice in their malfeasance

Pimps who grow fat off their rapacious diet for more

Constantly pimping

Constantly pimping for more

Constantly wanting more

Constantly recruiting prostitutes for more

So willing to prostitute morality for more

So willing to prostitute the truth for more

So willing to prostitute the future for more

The Good Earth is a brothel of their greed

And the pimps of rapacity are in abundance

They pimp new things

They pimp slavery

They pimp the agenda of Machines

They pimp war

They pimp chauvinism

They pimp delusion

They pimp lies

The pimps of rapacity pimp so many lies

So much pimping

So little virtue

Humanity is lost in a brothel of greed

Where the pimps of rapacity feed

For it is naturally so

**Pimps of delusion**

**The mouthpieces of false heavenly male gods**

**Pimping at the brothels of delusion**

**Pimping at their shrines of delusion**

**Pimping weekly at their brothels for their false heavenly male gods**

**Pimping escape**

**Pimping the delusion of escape**

**Pimping for money**

**Pimping for ignorance**

**Pimping for lies**

**They pimped for rights of kings**

**They pimped for the rigidity of class of birth**

**They pimped for the supremacy of their agenda**

**They pimped for the right to speak to their false heavenly male gods**

**They pimped for the antithesis of knowledge**

**They pimped for the right of forgiveness**

**They pimped for so many delusions**

**Their bastions for weekly sessions of delusion are just brothels**

**Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of mendacity**

**Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of escape**

**Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of childish behaviors**

**Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of ceremonial neurosis**

**So much sanctimonious pimping**

**So little truth**

**So little honesty**

**So little righteousness**

**So much sanctimonious pimping**

**So much righteous pimping**

**So much pimping of delusional selections**

**So much pimping for the delusional chosen**

**So much pimping of delusional feelings of the will of their false heavenly male gods**

**Pimping prostitutes of ceremonial neurosis**

**Pimping prostitutes of fallacious faith**

**Pimping prostitutes of chauvinisms**

**Pimping prostitutes for the delusional escape**

**Pimping prostitutes for childish awareness**

**Pimping prostitutes of ignorance**

**Pimping prostitutes of evil**

**Pimping prostitutes of greed**

**Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate agenda**

**Pimping prostitutes for the justification of the Corporate apocalypse**

**Pimping prostitutes for the denunciation of the carnal**

**Pimping prostitutes for the alienation of Good Earth**

**Pimping prostitutes at the brothel of false heavenly male gods**

**The Good Earth is not a brothel for pimping prostitutes**

**For it is naturally so**

Pimps of the merchants of death  
Pimps for imperialism  
Pimps for weapons  
Pimps for bombs  
Pimps for destruction  
Pimps for death  
Pimps for misery  
Pimps for the Corporate parasitic plague  
Pimps for chauvinism  
Pimps for flags  
Pimps for ceremonials  
Armies, navies, air forces: all pimps of the merchants of death  
All pimps for the Corporations of Wall Street  
All pimps for war  
Pimps for the Cold war  
Pimps for the Korean war  
Pimps for the Vietnam war  
Pimps for the Persian Gulf war  
Pimps for the Iraq war  
Pimps for the Afghanistan war  
Pimps for the wars of oil  
So many wars  
So much death  
So much suffering  
And the pimps want honor  
And the pimps want respect  
Wars are brothels for the pimps of death  
Wars are brothels filled with the dying, the dead and the maimed  
Wars are brothels for tombs of sons and daughters  
Wars are brothels for tombs of wasted lives of the young  
Wars are brothels for tombs of misery and sorrow  
Wars for the Corporate pigs  
Death and misery for the Corporate pigs  
And the pimps pimp for more wars  
Pimps working chauvinism for more victims for the brothel of war  
Pimps working ceremonials for more victims for the brothel of war  
Pimps working the young for more victims for the brothel of war  
Pimps working the vulnerable for more victims for the brothel of war  
Pimps working chauvinism for more Machines of death  
Pimps working ceremonials for more Machines of death  
When will it stop  
When will the pimps of the merchants of death have enough death  
When will the pimps of the merchants of death have enough suffering  
When Humanity is free of the delusions of chauvinism, ceremonials and imperialism  
When Humanity has had enough of pimps and their brothels of war  
For it is naturally so

Pimps of the merchants of mendacity  
Pimps of the word merchants of lies  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp for Corporate justice  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp for more word merchants of mendacity  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp for litigious power for the rich  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp for laws for fat rich pigs  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp with the sophistry of words  
Word merchants of mendacity pimp at the brothel of justice  
Only the rich and the Corporate find pleasure in the brothel of justice  
Only the rich and the Corporate find gratification in the brothel of justice  
Only the rich and the Corporate find satisfaction in the brothel of justice  
The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class  
The Working Class has not the price of admission to the brothel of justice  
The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class  
The Working Class is the fodder that feeds the brothels of justice  
The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class  
The Working Class is the victim of the brothel of justice  
The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class  
The Working Class is the object of retribution for the brothel of justice  
The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class  
The Working Class is not of the class that is admitted to the brothel of justice  
Only the Corporate Class is admitted to the brothel of justice  
Litigious Corporate pimps populate the brothels of justice  
Pimping for justice for the Corporate carrion  
Pimping for justice for the rich  
Pimping for justice for lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Pimping prostitutes of lies  
Pimping prostitutes of sophistry  
Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate parasitic plague  
Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate hegemony  
Pimping prostitutes of word merchants of lies  
Pimping prostitutes of word merchants that market justice  
Pimping prostitutes of word merchants that sell their learned abilities for mendacity  
So much mendacity  
So much pimping  
So many prostitutes  
So little justice for the Working Class in the brothels of justice  
So much mercy for the thieves of Wall Street  
So many pimps in the brothels of justice  
So many pimps at the bar of injustice  
So many pimps for the Corporations of Wall Street  
So little justice for the Working Class in the brothels of justice  
So little justice for the victims of Wall Street  
So little justice for the defrauded by Wall Street  
The Community is the governor of pimping merchants of mendacity  
For it is naturally so

Pimps of rapacity  
Pimping politicians for the imperialist brothel  
Pimps pimping in the pimpocracy  
Pimps barely catch the nature of political pimps  
Pimps is so kind a label for the sleaze of the political pigs  
Filthy pimping pigs of putrefaction is appropriate  
Pimping pigs of putrefaction must do  
Pimping pigs of rapacious putrefaction is better  
Vile are politicians  
Licentious are politicians  
Profligate are politicians  
Corrupt are politicians  
Evil are politicians  
Sleazy are the politicians  
Unctuous are politicians  
Disgusting are politicians  
Narcissistic are politicians  
Whoring are politicians  
Pimppious are politicians  
Pimppious politicians of plutocracy  
Governments of imperialism are a pimpocracy  
Government by pimps, for pimps and of pimps  
Government is their brothel  
Politicians pimping for money  
Politicians pimping for lots of money  
Politicians pimping for a seat at the table of the pimpocracy  
Politicians pimping for the rich  
Politicians pimping for Corporate  
Politicians pimping for the merchants of death  
Politicians pimping for the merchants of mendacity  
Politicians pimping for prostitutes of more  
Politicians pimping for media whores  
Politicians pimping access  
Politicians pimping attention  
Politicians pimping concerns  
Politicians pimping for maggots of imperialism  
There are so many pimping politicians  
So many government brothels need an abundance of pimps  
The price of a room at the government brothel costs a soul  
The price of a room at the government brothel costs integrity  
The price of a room at the government brothel costs probity  
Political pimps are waiting to collect the price of a room at the government brothel  
You'll need a bath after a stay at the government brothel  
Government whores are filthy creatures  
The sleaze is hard to get off  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate world is a pimpocracy  
The Corporate world is full of pimps of rapacity  
There are so many brothels  
So many brothels need an abundance of pimps  
Brothels for governments of imperialism  
Brothels for the whores of more  
Brothels for the Machine whores  
Brothels for the Corporate pigs  
Brothels for the lackeys of Religions of heavenly male gods  
Brothels in the halls of the merchants of mendacity  
Brothels for the media whores  
The world is a pimpocracy for the brothels of the world  
So many pimps  
So much pimping  
So many whores of more  
So many pimps pimping for the whores of more  
Whores selling the future for more trivial things  
Whores selling happiness as the manifestation of trivial things  
Whores selling consumption as the meaning of life  
Whores selling satisfaction in more  
Whores selling slavery to more  
Whores selling escape from the Corporate apocalypse  
Whores selling the delusions of false heavenly male gods  
Whores selling the agenda of the Machinery slavery  
Whores selling the soma of the Machine of the lie  
Whores selling addiction for the neurosis of alienation  
The world is flooded with the political pimps for the brothels of whores of more  
The world is awash with the political pimps for the brothels of enslavement  
The world is inundated with the political pimps for Corporate brothels of death and extinction  
The world overflows with the political pimps of brothels of imperialism  
The world is deluged with the political pimps of thieving ministers of war and death  
The world is a brothel for whores of death  
The world is a brothel for whores of extinction  
The world is a brothel for Corporate whores  
The world is a brothel for whores of delusional worship of false male gods  
So many brothels  
So many whores  
So many whores of more  
So many pimps of whores of more  
So many pimps of rapacity  
The world is a pimpocracy waiting for Revolution  
The world is a pimpocracy waiting for cleansing  
The Good Earth waits for the Revolution of love  
The Good Earth waits for love of life  
For it is naturally so



Pimping media maggots of mendacity  
Selling their souls for eye fame  
Lying for eye fame  
Pompous pimps for the myopia of more  
Pompous pimps for slavery of the Machine of the eye  
Pompous pimps for the delusion of the eye  
Pompous pimps for the mendacity of the eye  
Egotistical pimps for the Corporate plutocracy  
Egotistical pimping maggots for the brothel of Machine of mendacity  
Pimping media whores  
Full of themselves  
Conceited with self-delusion  
Vane with self-importance  
Hollow with self-significance  
Shallow in self  
Shams of knowledge  
Overseers of lies  
Ignorant of truth  
Unaware of their cultural bias  
Unschooling in the human cultural equality  
Schooled in lying  
Learned in obfuscation  
Empty of soul  
Great with smiles  
Trivial in reality  
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for a trick to lie  
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for the opportunity to lie  
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for an audience for their spiel of lies  
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels to market their mendacity  
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for a gig to lie  
Trained to obfuscate  
Trained in mendacity  
Trained for the Corporate spiel of sociopathy  
Untrained in telling the truth  
Untrained in the manifestations of human culture  
Untrained in the equality of human cultural manifestation  
Untrained in life  
Trained to lie  
Trained to lie with conviction  
Trained to lie with sincerity  
Trained to lie and smile  
Trained media whores for the Corporate class  
Trained media whores for the Corporate brothels of more  
Trained media whoring scum for the Corporate parasitic plague  
Pimping media whores are worthless carcasses of lies  
For it is naturally so

Wall Street pimps  
Wall Street whores  
Wall Street maggots of more  
Wall Street maggots of privilege  
Wall Street maggots of mendacity  
Wall Street pimps for Corporate pigs  
Everything has its price in the Corporate brothel of more  
Life has its price in the Corporate brothel of more  
The Good Earth has its price in the Corporate brothel of more  
Everything is a monetary opportunity  
Life, death, health, security, freedom, opportunity  
Everything has its price in the Corporate brothel of more  
Scum bags selling their souls at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimps, whores, liars, and thieves selling their souls at the Corporate brothel of more  
Trained to lie  
Trained to steal  
Trained to cheat  
Trained to grovel at the feet of the Corporate pigs  
Trained for slavery  
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find a home at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find work at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find a future at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find lunch at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find the fodder of death at the Corporate brothel of more  
Is Humanity doomed to pimp at the Corporate brothel of more  
Is Humanity doomed to whore at the Corporate brothel of more  
Is this the best that civilization can do  
Is this the best that Humanity can achieve  
Is this the best that Humanity can obtain  
Pimping at the Corporate brothel of more  
Whoring at the Corporate brothel of more  
Pimping for death  
Whoring for extinction  
Life is not pimping at the Corporate brothel of more  
Life is not whoring at the Corporate brothel of more  
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs have a home in the Corporate brothel of more  
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find peace in the Corporate brothel of more  
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find a future in the Corporate brothel of more  
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find refuge of the Corporate brothel of more  
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find comfort in the Corporate brothel of more  
Humanity cannot find peace in the Corporate brothels of more  
Humanity will not find a love in the Corporate brothels of more  
Humanity has a home in Communities  
The Working Class has a home in Communities  
The Working Class has a future of love in the Communities of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Working Class pays for everything  
The Working Class gets crumbs in return  
The Working Class pays the vast majority of taxes  
The Corporates benefit from all laws  
The Working Class pays the way  
The Corporates gain all the advantages in the law  
The Working Class foots the bill for wars  
The Corporates get exemptions from fighting  
The Working Class suffers lives of nightmares from Corporate wars  
The Corporates get exemptions from military service  
The Working Class gets butchered and maned in Corporate wars  
The Corporate children drink cocktails at the country club  
The Working Class pays debilitating fines  
The Corporates pays with pocket change  
The Working Class struggles with health costs  
The Corporates have the best health insurance  
The Working Class lives on the edge of financial insolvency  
The Corporates get million dollar bonuses  
The Working Class lives in inadequate housing  
The Corporates live in mansions  
The Working Class sends their children to dilapidated public schools  
The Corporates send their children to great private schools  
The Working Class pays exorbitant credit card interest rates  
The Corporates get low interest rate bank loans  
The Working Class pays outrageous utility bills  
The Corporate pay with pocket change  
The Working Class pays the way  
But the Working Class gets nothing but crumbs from the Corporate feast  
It is because political pimps service the Corporates  
It is because political pimps succor the Corporates  
It is because political pimps cater the Corporates  
Nations and States are the lackeys of Corporate hegemony  
Nations and States are the running dogs of the Corporate hegemony  
Nations and States are the purveyors of the Corporate hegemony  
If this were not the case  
The Working Class would have free health care  
The Working Class would have habitable housing  
The Working Class would have secure retirements  
The Working Class would have great, free public schools  
The Working Class would live lives without financial insecurity  
The Working Class would pay proportionally for expenses of living  
Nations and States are instrumentalities of the Corporations of Wall Street  
The interests of the Working Class are not heard in the halls of governmental Corporate  
    brothels of nations and states  
The Revolution is the process of abolishing deaf Corporate brothels  
For it is naturally so

Eye fame is an odious manifestation of the Corporate hegemony  
Eye fame is fame of smiles  
Eye fame is fame without substance  
Eye fame is fame without depth of character  
Eye fame is fame of physiognomy  
Eye fame is fame of alienation  
Is fame dependent on the eye  
Is fame a manifestation of only the eye  
Does fame require eye gratification  
Does fame require the requisite facial proportions  
Does fame require the currently acceptable concept of beauty  
Does fame require white, straight teeth  
Does fame require a magazine smile  
Is fame only the surface  
Is fame only physiognomy  
Have the Corporates reduced fame to facial beauty  
Does character not matter in the Corporate world of physiognomy  
Physiognomy is a manifestation of alienation  
Alienation caused by the Machine of the eye  
Eye fame is dysfunction  
Physiognomy is dysfunction  
Corporate culture is a shallow culture  
Corporate culture is a hallow culture  
Corporate culture is an absurd culture  
Corporate culture is an alienating culture  
Corporate culture is a world only for the eye  
Corporate culture is an ignorant culture  
Corporate culture is a bigoted culture  
Corporate culture is a racist culture  
Corporate culture is a chauvinist culture  
Corporate culture is a fatal culture  
Corporate culture is a worthless manifestation of puerile thoughts  
How stupid must one be to judge only by the eye  
How childish is Corporate culture to require beauty as a prerequisite to fame  
How myopic is Corporate culture to measure fame by the eye  
Is Humanity to be a slave of the eye  
Is Humanity to be enslaved by notions of the eye  
Is Humanity to be judged by the eye  
Does not character matter  
Does not depth of soul matter  
Does not mettle matter  
The Good Earth made Humanity to have souls  
It is the ardor in one's soul that is worthy of fame  
It is the ardor in one's soul that is a light to the future  
It is the ardor in one's soul that lights the path to Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Pimppious is descriptive of religion of false heavenly male gods  
Pimps because men pimp for money at the altar of their sanctimony  
Money really matters a lot for religious pimps  
Pimps because men pimp for authority at the altar of chauvinism  
Chauvinism makes men feel so omnipotent  
Pimps because men pimp for supremacy at the altar of their division  
Heavenly male gods always choose one true key to their delusion of heavenly escapes  
Pimps because men pimp for control at the altar of archaic delusion  
Men so like telling others what to do that which has always been done  
Pimps because men pimp for domination at the altar of childhood phantasies  
Delusion is best maintained if the faithful are childish  
Pimps because men pimp for mendacity at the altar of heavenly escape  
Lies are best served with fear  
Pious because piety is the shroud for their lies  
Piety sells lies  
Pious because piety is the shroud for their agenda of authority  
Piety sells authority  
Pious because piety is the sound of their lies  
Piety sells lies best when spoken softly  
Pious because piety is the sound of the passion in their lie  
Occasionally mendacity needs a little umph  
Pious because piety is the resonance of holiness in their lies  
Ceremonials always help  
The spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disgusting pimps of delusion  
The spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disgusting whores of delusion  
So much delusion  
So much pimping  
So much pious pimping  
So much pimppiousity  
This behavior has centuries of history  
Centuries of pimping, whoring, lying  
Centuries of killing those who told  
Centuries of delusion  
Centuries of ceremonials  
Centuries of lies  
Centuries of mendacity  
It is so hard to admit a mistake  
It is so hard to acknowledge a mistake  
Everyone believed in pimppiousity  
Everyone got the same meal of mendacity  
How could it not be true  
Knowledge did not matter  
Just ignore knowledge and everything will be okay  
Just be blissful in delusion and everything will be okay  
Delusion do not work in the age of the Corporate malignancy  
For it is naturally so

Life is a path  
Life is a journey  
Life has a multitude of choices  
Life reflects the multitude of choices  
The nostalgia of life is a reflection of choices  
The nostalgia of life is a reminiscence of choices  
The nostalgia of life rarely concerns things  
The nostalgia of life concerns the manifestations of loves  
The nostalgia of life is the voice of the Good Earth speaking of the loves in your life  
The nostalgia of life is the voice of your soul speaking of the loves in your life  
The Good Earth speaks but does not answer  
The Good Earth nurtures but does not demand acknowledgement  
The Good Earth lifts but does not lower  
The Good Earth is always there  
The Good Earth is the universal constant in our lives  
The Good Earth is the love in our lives  
Choices must be made  
Choices have consequences  
The Good Earth suffers  
Life suffers from the destruction of more  
There is a choice that needs to be made  
Aspire to be a Revolutionary for the Good Earth  
Aspire to love the Good Earth as the Good Earth loves Humanity  
There is no need for men to tell Humanity what to do  
The soul that the Good Earth is in each of us is all the leader that is required  
The soul knows love  
The soul knows Community  
The soul knows cooperation  
The soul knows the path of Revolution  
The Good Earth gave us a soul  
It is time to use it  
Listen to your soul  
Listen to the voice of the Good Earth within you  
Listen to the voice of love  
Listen to the voice of Community  
Listen to the voice of cooperation  
Aspire to revere the Good Earth  
Aspire to make a future of the Good Earth  
Aspire to love the Good Earth  
Aspire to act for the Good Earth  
Aspire to be a Revolutionary for the Good Earth  
Life is a path  
Life is a journey  
The path of Revolution is the path for the Good Earth  
The journey to Revolution is a journey to the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Is the future worth saving  
Is your child's future worth saving  
What do you want for yourself  
What do you want for your children  
What do you expect of life  
What do you expect for your children's life  
Is the future measured only by consumption  
Is the future only have importance by what will be consumed  
Is the future anything more than more consumption  
Is the quality of life subservient to the quantity in life  
Does the quality of life matter any at all  
Does only quantity matter  
What matters in life  
Humanity has its needs  
Physiological, security, love, respect, transcendence  
Where does consumption belong in the list of human needs  
Food is a physiological need  
Endless lists of trivial things certainly do not make the lists of physiological needs  
Needs for security are manifestations of housing and Community  
Consuming trivial things does not fit within the needs for security  
Humans need to love and to be loved  
Humans need to belong to Communities  
To be human requires humans to experience each other's Humanity  
Consuming trivial things does not fit within the needs for love  
Humans need respect and self-respect  
Respect and self-respect are not manifestations of trivial things  
Humans need to feel that they transcend self  
Humans need to feel the collective consciousness of the Good Earth  
Consuming trivial things does not create transcendence  
Consuming trivial things hinder connecting to the collective consciousness of the Good  
Earth  
Why then do humans view their self-worth by what they consume  
Manipulations work on human consciousness  
The Machine of the eye is a hypnotic enslavement of consumptions  
The Corporate media lie for more  
The Corporate spiel is the constant message of more  
The Corporate spiel is the mantra of more  
More is good for profits  
More trivial things that are not needed  
More, always more, constantly more trivial things  
More is required for increasing earnings per share  
More is the mantra of the destruction of the Good Earth for more trivial things  
Trivial things are false needs of the Corporate hegemony  
The Corporate message is always more  
Real human needs are the future  
For it is naturally so

Refuge is a place of safety  
Refuge is protection for danger  
Refuge is a place of shelter  
Refuge is also action taken to escape danger  
Where does Humanity find refuge from the Corporate hegemony  
Where is the refuge from the alienation germinating from the Corporate cancer  
Where is the refuge from the destruction by the Corporate malignancy  
Where is the refuge from the enslavement by the Corporate masters  
Where is the refuge from the persona of Corporate mendacity  
Where is the refuge from the myopia of more  
Where is the refuge from the Corporate parasitic plague  
Where ever you go, the Corporate malignancy finds you  
Where ever you seek refuge, the Corporate cancer infects you  
Where ever you hide, the Corporate master makes you a slave  
Where ever you seek peace, Corporate wars kill you  
There is no refuge from the Corporations of Wall Street  
Refuge seems a myth  
Refuge seems a dream  
Refuge seems a delusion  
Refuge seems impossible  
So pervasive is the Corporate malignancy  
Is escape only found in death  
Is the only escape from the Corporate order death  
Is the only escape from Corporate uniformity death  
Is the only escape from Corporate enslavement death  
Is the only escape from Corporate bondage death  
Is death the only escape  
Is death the only refuge  
Is the choice be a slave or die  
Choose not to live as a slave  
Break the shackles of more  
Choose not to live as a slave  
Crush the chains of more  
Break the dependence on more  
Loosen the grip of trivial things  
Loosen the noose of trivial things  
Live free of trivial things  
Live free of the Machine of the eye  
Live free of the machines of mendacity  
Live free of the Corporate parasitic plague  
Do not moil for the maggots of more  
Do not moil for the Corporate pigs  
Do not moil as a slave for Corporate sociopaths  
Live free as the Good Earth intended  
Find refuge in Revolution  
For it is naturally so



Destruction and creation are one  
One cannot exist without the other  
Shiva lives  
Shiva the destroyer of worlds  
Shiva the creator of worlds  
Shiva is both the creator and the destroyer  
Shiva is both the destroyer and the creator  
One is the other  
Order become chaos  
Tradition becomes novel  
Old becomes new  
The transition from one to the other is the chaos of change  
Change is chaos  
Change is the chaos in modes of art never seen  
Change is the chaos in sounds never heard  
Change is the chaos in rhythms never felt  
Change is the chaos in thoughts never contemplated  
Change is the chaos in a passion for a new contract among Humanity  
Change is the loss of order  
Change is the loss of complacency  
Change is the loss of acquiesce  
Change is the loss of enslavement  
Change invites chaos  
Change invites destruction of the old  
Change invites destruction of the traditional  
Change invites destruction of order  
Change is to invite Shiva to live  
Change is to invite Shiva to rule  
Chaos is creative  
Chaos is Revolutionary  
Revolution is chaos  
Revolution is destruction of tradition  
Revolution is destruction of the old  
Revolution is destruction of the Corporate order  
Revolution is destruction of the vestiges imperialism  
Revolution is destruction of borders  
Revolution is destruction of chauvinisms  
Revolution is destruction of the power of Machines  
Revolution is destruction of the grip of false male gods on human consciousness  
Revolution is creation of Community  
Revolution is creation of a future  
Revolution is creation of reverence for the Good Earth  
Revolution is creation of peace  
Revolution is creation of a world Community for a liberated Humanity  
Revolution is creation  
For it is naturally so

Parasitisms plague the Good Earth  
Sucking the life from the Good Earth  
Feeding off the patrimony of the Good Earth  
Feeding off the consciousness of Humanity  
Feeding off the future  
Sucking the life blood from the future  
Sucking the essence of life from the living  
Sucking the wonder of the collective consciousness from Humanity  
Sucking the awe from the collective consciousness  
Parasites four are parasitism  
The parasite known as the Corporations of Wall Street  
The parasite known as the anachronisms of imperialism  
The parasite known as the Religions of heavenly male gods  
The parasite known as the Machine  
Each a malignancy on the Good Earth  
Each a calamity on the Good Earth  
Each a blood sucking insect to be squashed  
Each an alienation  
Each a mendacity  
Each an enemy of the Working Class  
Each clinging to the bowels of the Working Class  
Each sponging off the Working Class  
Each leeching value from the Working Class  
Each an insect in need of castration  
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with their sycophancy  
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with their impotent manifestations  
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with mendacity  
Large and small functionary parasites knowing nothing but greed  
Large and small functionary parasites living off the Working Class  
Large and small functionary parasites contributing nothing but corpulent appetites of more  
Large and small functionary parasites enslaving the Working Class with shackles of more  
Four parasites killing life  
Four parasites sucking life for the Good Earth  
Four parasites sucking the future from Humanity  
Four parasites sucking the living blood from Humanity  
The four parasites leaving Humanity drained of the Good Earth  
The four parasites leaving Humanity drained of life  
The four parasites leaving Humanity destitute of a future  
The four parasites leaving Humanity indigent  
The four parasites leaving Humanity indigent of soul  
The four parasites sucking the Good Earth from the souls of Humanity  
The end time for the four parasites is at hand  
The Good Earth requires an end to the epoch of the four parasites  
Revolution brings finality to the epoch of the four parasites  
Revolution brings closure to the epoch of the four parasites  
For it is naturally so

Endurance is the way of Revolution  
Endure and the Revolution will find its finish  
Endure and the Revolution will find its closure  
Endure and the Revolution will find its essence  
Endure and the Revolution will find its soul  
Endure and the Revolution will find completion  
Endure and the Revolution will endure  
The Revolution is a tenacious turtle  
Slow, steady, deliberate, inescapable, steadfast, firm, lasting  
The Revolution is a rising tide that cannot be resisted  
Relentless, powerful, certain, potent, strong, puissant  
The Revolution is the coming of Spring  
Determined, organic, natural, nascent, rebirth, renewal, a process of life  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for nourishment  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to escape alienation  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to escape slavery  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for Community  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for love  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for truth  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for knowledge  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for peace  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to comfort of the Good Earth  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to revere the Good Earth  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to survive  
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for a future  
The Good Earth lifts those who seek peace  
The Good Earth lifts those who seek renewal  
The Good Earth lifts those who seek the lower position  
The Good Earth lifts those who listen  
The Good Earth lifts those who endure  
The Good Earth nourishes those who are still  
The Good Earth nourishes those who listen  
The Good Earth nourishes those who endure  
Revolution is renewal  
Revolution is natural  
Revolution is organic  
Revolution is the turning of the wheel  
Revolution is resolution  
Revolution is tenacity  
Revolution is relentless  
Revolution is rebirth  
Revolution is the nativity of the future  
Revolution is the beginning of a new contract with the Good Earth  
Revolution is endurance  
Endure and the Revolution will endure  
For it is naturally so

Class has its view of life

The view of the Working Class is from the bottom

The view of the Corporate Class is from the top

The Working Class sees financial insecurity

The Working Class sees parental insecurity

The Working Class sees job insecurity

The Working Class sees chauvinist insecurity

The Working Class sees alienation

The Working Class sees physiological insecurity

The Working Class sees insecurity

The Corporate Class sees the wall of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the power of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the security of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the benevolence of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the omniscience of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the justice of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the protection of wealth

The Working Class lives in fear

The Corporate Class lives in security

The Working Class pays the bills for its fear

The Corporate Class lives off the beneficence of the Working Class

The Working Class pays the wages for the cop, the jailer, the boss, the master

The Working Class lives in fear of the cop, the jailer, the boss, the master

The cop, the jailer, the boss, the master protect the Corporate Class

The Working Class pays the bill for its misery

The Corporate Class knows tranquility

The Working Class knows stress

The Corporate Class lives on the mountain top

The Working Class knows the reality of the abyss

The Corporate Class knows the travail of having too much

The Working Class knows the value of a dollar

The Corporate Class makes the rules

The Working Class pays the bills

The Corporate Class lives fat

The Working Class lives lean

The Corporate Class benefits from the leverage of authority

The Working Class is enslaved by the leverage of authority

The Corporate Class is fat with privilege

The Working Class is hungry for change

The Corporate Class wants a continuation of the Corporate hegemony

The Working Class wants a Revolution

It is time for the Working Class to benefit from the bills it pays

It is time for the Working Class to be on top

It is time for the Working Class to gain the benefit from its labor

It is time for a Revolution

For it is naturally so

The oppressed and the oppressor  
The exploited and the exploiter  
The slave and the master  
The good and the evil  
The Working Class and the Corporate  
The oppressor benefits no one but the oppressor  
The exploiter benefits no one but the exploiter  
The master benefits no one but the master  
The evil benefits no one but the evil  
The Corporate benefits no one but the Corporate  
Yet the Working Class lives in subjugation  
Yet the Working Class pays the bills  
Yet the Working Class lives in debt slavery  
Yet the Working Class lives in fear  
Yet the Working Class lives in alienation  
Yet the Working Class lives with job insecurity  
Yet the Working Class lives with dysfunctional families  
Yet the Working Class lives with disease and illness  
Yet the Working Class is expected to grovel at the feet of the Corporate master  
Nature and common sense would have it otherwise  
Nature and common sense would not have the few master over the many  
Nature and common sense would not have the few enslave the many  
Nature and common sense would not have the few live in plenty while the many live in fear  
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with clemency while the many live  
in fear of the cop  
Nature and common sense would not have the few reign while the many are governed  
Nature and common sense would not have the few live in mansions while the many live  
in indigency  
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with health care while the many live  
with disease and fear of illness  
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with educational opportunity while  
the many live with substandard schools  
The Corporate hegemony is a violation of nature and common sense  
Violations of nature and common sense require correction  
Violations of nature and common sense cannot be tolerated  
Violations of nature and common sense require rectification  
Violations of nature and common sense are cause of Revolutions  
Violations of nature and common sense are the fodder of Revolution  
Violations of nature and common sense is reason enough to destroy the Corporate  
hegemony  
How long must the Working Class suffer oppression  
How long must the Working Class suffer exploitation  
How long must the Working Class live lives of want in the world of plenty  
How long must the Working Class live as slaves to Corporate masters  
The Working Class has lived long enough as a slave to demand liberation  
For it is naturally so

Revolution is levelling  
The Corporates have too much  
Levelling is distributive  
The Corporates have all the justice  
Levelling is just  
The Corporates make laws to their benefit  
Levelling is fair  
The Corporates have all the power  
Levelling is democratic  
The Corporates have grown fat  
Levelling is moderation  
The Corporates are copious  
Levelling is fitting  
The Corporates are evil  
Levelling is retribution  
The Corporates are mendacious  
Levelling is honest  
The Corporates destroy the Good Earth  
Levelling is protective  
The Corporates pollute  
Levelling is healthy  
The Corporates propagate war  
Levelling is felicitous  
The Corporates enslave  
Levelling is liberation  
The Corporates destroy  
Levelling heals  
The Corporates exterminates life  
Levelling protects life  
The Corporates receive all the clemency  
Levelling is equitable  
The Corporates have too much  
Levelling passes it around  
The Corporates live large  
Levelling passes it around  
The Corporates live at the top  
Levelling brings them down  
The Corporates live as masters  
Levelling is egalitarian  
The Corporates live important  
Levelling is common sense  
The Corporate live in the past  
Levelling is the future  
The Corporates live in contradiction to nature  
Levelling is nature  
For it is naturally so

Consciousness of alienation  
Feelings of isolation  
Feelings of distance  
Feelings of the lack of Community  
Feelings from the failure of trivial things  
Feelings from the failure of family  
Corporate propaganda speaks to the success in things  
Corporate propaganda speaks to the happiness in things  
Corporate propaganda speaks to the continuity in things  
Corporate propaganda speaks to the Community in things  
Alienation is the realization that these are lies  
Alienation is the realization that there is no success in things  
Alienation is the realization that there is no happiness in things  
Alienation is the realization that there is no continuity in things  
Alienation is the realization that there is no Community in things  
Alienation is the isolation caused by Corporate mendacity  
Alienation is the distance caused by Corporate mendacity  
Alienation is caused by lies  
Alienation is caused by the lie of trivial things  
Alienation is caused by the lie of more  
Alienation is caused by the lie of the happiness of more  
Alienation is caused by the lie of the Corporate myopia of more  
Reality is speed  
The consequence is alienation  
Not enough time to digest life  
Not enough time to understand life  
Not enough time to unravel the lies of Corporate propaganda  
Not enough time to enjoy the minutia of living  
Not enough time to enjoy the moments of your children  
Not enough time to live honesty  
Not enough time to live in nature  
Not enough time to love  
Going from one disappointment to the next  
Going from one trivial thing to the next  
Going from one event to the next  
Going from one mass killing to the next  
Going from one delusion to the next  
Going from one lie to the next  
The Corporate world is a world of lies  
The consequence is alienation  
Isolation is mass produced by the realization in the failure of things  
Isolation is mass produced by the realization of Corporate lies  
Isolation is mass produced by the speed of trivial things  
Isolation is mass produced by the speed of lies  
Community is the antidote to alienation  
For it is naturally so

The inertia of slavery  
The inertia of oppression  
The inertia of convention  
The inertia of tradition  
The inertia of life  
Life is a torrent  
The torrent has direction  
The torrent has a directional power  
The torrent has a directional will  
The torrent has directional inertia  
Change is unknown  
Change is frightening  
Change takes enormous psychic effort  
Change takes resolution  
Change takes suffering  
To step from slavery to liberation  
To step from the known to the unknown  
To step from the old to the new  
To step from inertia to freedom  
To step from the bottom to the equality  
These are steps that are made by Humanity  
These are steps that are made in solidarity with Humanity  
These are steps not taken lightly  
These are steps taken in cooperation  
These are steps taken for our children  
These are steps taken by those longing for liberation  
These are steps taken by those longing for peace  
These are steps taken by those longing for a life beyond the Corporate chains of more  
These are steps taken by those longing for knowledge  
These are steps taken by those longing for wisdom in life  
These are steps taken by those longing to revere the Good Earth  
These are steps taken by those longing for life  
These are steps taken by those longing to escape extinction  
These are steps taken by those longing to live as a manifestation of love  
These are steps taken for a future  
The inertia of consumption has its hold on Humanity  
The inertia of imperialism has its hold on Humanity  
The inertia of the past has its hold on Humanity  
The inertia of ceremonials has its hold on Humanity  
The inertia of slavery has its hold on Humanity  
Stand up and take the steps to liberation  
Stand up and take the steps to peace  
Stand up and take the steps to the Good Earth  
Stand up and take the steps to the future  
Stand up and take the steps to Revolution  
For it is naturally so



"Imagine all the people, sharing all the world" John Lennon

"The Earth is for all" Ricardo Flores Magon

One vision

One goal

One Revolution

A Revolution away from the vision

A Revolution away from the goal

A Revolution away from peace

A Revolution away from glory

A Revolution away from a worldly paradise

Imagine the Good Earth as it was meant to be

Imagine the Good Earth as a paradise for everyone

Imagine the end of wars

Imagine the end of injustice

Imagine the end of chauvinism

Imagine the end of alienation

Imagine the end of the Corporate malignancy

Imagine the end of poverty

Imagine the end of racism

Imagine the end of imperialism

Imagine the end of irrational governance

Imagine the end of governance for more

Imagine a Good Earth as a whole

Imagine a Good Earth at peace

Imagine a Good Earth of love

Imagine a Good Earth of respect

Imagine a Good Earth of liberation

Imagine a Good Earth of justice

Imagine a Good Earth of toleration

Imagine a Good Earth organized to solve problems

Imagine a Good Earth of Communities

Imagine a Good Earth of Neighborhoods

Imagine a Good Earth without imperialism

Imagine a Good Earth without pollution

Imagine a Good Earth as the glorification of life

Imagine a Good Earth for Humanity

To imagine is to dream

To imagine is to dream of love

To imagine is to dream of justice

To imagine is to dream of peace

To imagine is to dream of liberation

To imagine is to dream of a life without want

To imagine is to dream of a life without fear

To imagine is to dream of Revolution

"Imagine all the people, sharing all the world"

For it is naturally so

**The Corporate Cyclops of Crime**

Corporate criminality is Cyclopean  
Corporate criminality is colossal  
Corporate criminality is immense  
Corporate criminality is enormous  
Corporate criminality is massive  
Corporate criminality is humongous  
Corporate criminality has no limits  
Corporate criminality is relentless  
Corporate criminality is overwhelming  
Corporate criminality is pervasive  
Corporate criminality is ubiquitous  
Corporate criminality is characterological  
Corporate criminality is what Corporations of Wall Street do best  
Corporate criminality is ignored by its groveling lackeys in government  
Corporate criminality is forgotten by its groveling lackeys in government  
Corporate criminality is overlooked by its groveling lackeys in government  
Corporate criminality goes unpunished  
One would think that Corporate criminality was a myth  
One would think that Corporate criminality was a delusion  
One would think that Corporate criminality was folklore  
So much energy fighting mob crime  
So much energy fighting drug crime  
So much energy fighting Working Class crime  
No energy spent fighting Corporate crime  
Where are the Corporate criminals prosecuted for the financial collapse of 2008  
How many Corporate criminals went to jail due to the financial collapse of 2008  
Were there no Corporate criminals responsible for the financial collapse of 2008  
Sure there were Corporate criminals in 2008  
They just got to go free  
Justice in America is an inverse phenomenon  
The more one steels  
The less likely one is to go to jail  
The less one steels  
The more likely one is to go to jail  
This phenomenon is known as Corporate justice  
Lots of jail time for the thief of smalls  
No jail time for the thief of the large  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is without respect  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is known for the criminality that it is  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is a master at its thievery  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is a magician of criminality  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is the greatest thief in history  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime never pays for its thievery  
The Corporate Cyclops of Crime deserves death  
For it is naturally so

Life of liberation  
Life with freedom  
Life without alienation  
Life connected to a Community  
Life connected to a Neighborhood  
Life connected to nature  
Life as the Good Earth intended  
Life as the Good Earth made Humanity  
Alienation infects our lives  
Isolation from our families  
Isolation from our Neighborhoods  
Isolation from our Communities  
Isolation from nature  
Isolation is living apart from the way of the Good Earth  
Acceptable human behavior manifests from population size  
How does life manifest while living among millions  
How does one live free while living among millions  
How does one live connected while living among millions  
How does one live without isolation while living among millions  
Isolation is living without the nexus of life  
Liberation is living within the nexus of life  
The nexus of life is the Neighborhood  
The nexus of life is the Community  
The nexus of life is nature  
The Neighborhood, the Community, nature  
These are the nexus of sanity  
These are the nexus of liberation  
These are the nexus of freedom  
These are the nexus of the Good Earth  
To live liberated  
Live within your Neighborhood  
To live free  
Live within your Community  
To live as the Good Earth intended  
Live with nature  
To live without alienation  
Live as the Good Earth made you  
The individual is the manifestation of the Neighborhood  
The individual is the manifestation of the Community  
The individual is the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Live within the limits of your Neighborhood  
Live within the limits of your Community  
Live within the limits of the Good Earth  
Live connected  
Live as the Good Earth made you to live  
For it is naturally so

The Corporations of Wall Street possess the Good Earth  
Corporate greed possess the Good Earth  
Corporate greed possess the patrimony of the Good Earth  
Corporate greed is without limits  
Corporate greed knows only more  
Corporate greed knows only destruction for more  
Corporate greed is death  
Corporate greed is extinction  
Corporate greed is the finality of love  
Corporate greed is the apocalypse  
Corporate greed respects only more  
Corporate greed respects only greed  
Greed and more greed  
The power of greed coupled with the Machine  
A partnership destined to bring extinction  
A partnership destined to bring the apocalypse  
A partnership made in the image of the malignance of greed  
A partnership made in the image of death  
A partnership made in the image of slavery  
Chained to greed  
Chained to the Machine  
Chained to the malignance of greed  
Chained to the apocalypse  
Chained to serve the master of our destruction  
Chained to serve the master of our death  
Chained to serve greed  
Greed, always more greed  
The Machine, always more destructive Machines  
And the Corporations of Wall Street possess the Good Earth  
Humanity has the right to the Good Earth  
Life has the right to the Good Earth  
The Good Earth belongs to life  
The Good Earth belongs to Humanity  
The Good Earth belongs to love  
The Good Earth does not belong to Corporations of Wall Street  
The Good Earth does not belong to greed  
The Good Earth does not belong to the Machine  
The Good Earth does not belong to sociopathic institutions  
The Good Earth does not belong to evil  
The Good Earth does not belong to death  
The Good Earth does not belong to the malignance of greed  
The Good Earth belongs to life  
No one will stand up for the Good Earth unless Humanity stands up  
No one will fight for the Good Earth unless Humanity fights  
No one will kill the Corporate pigs unless Humanity kills the Corporate pig  
For it is naturally so

Heavenly gods have total authority  
Those that are delusional followers  
Know only the authority of their gods  
Nonbelievers have no rights  
Nonbelievers have no right to live  
Nonbelievers have no right to disagree  
Nonbelievers have no right to reframe  
Nonbelievers have no right to desist  
Nonbelievers have no right to abstain  
Nonbelievers have only right to die  
This is what is known as the intolerance of heavenly male gods  
Intolerance is the basis of religious delusion  
Intolerance is the foundation of religious beliefs in heavenly male gods  
Intolerance is their fundamentalism  
Intolerance is their creed  
Intolerance is their nature  
Intolerance is their way  
Intolerance is who they are  
Democracy and Religions of heavenly male gods are incompatible  
Democracy and Religions of heavenly male gods are contradictions  
Democracy allows the right to abstain  
Democracy grants the right to not believe  
Democracy grants the right to believe differently  
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any abstentions  
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any questioning to their authority  
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any doubt to their authority  
Heavenly male gods are absolute gods  
Heavenly male gods are despotic gods  
Heavenly male gods are autocratic gods  
Heavenly male gods are fascist gods  
Heavenly male gods are unequivocal gods  
Heavenly male gods are imperious gods  
Heavenly male gods are gods for children  
Heavenly male gods are gods of ignorance  
Heavenly male gods are gods of totalitarianism  
Heavenly male gods are gods of fanaticism  
Heavenly male gods are unaware of toleration  
Heavenly male gods are unaware of magnanimity  
Heavenly male gods are unaware of forbearance  
Heavenly male gods are undemocratic  
Heavenly male gods are evil  
Heavenly male gods are archaic  
Heavenly male gods are anachronisms of chauvinism  
Heavenly male gods are puerile baggage  
The Good Earth awaits  
For it is naturally so

The anachronisms of imperialism are nations and states  
Nations and states are lines on the map of the Good Earth  
Arbitrary lines on the map of the Good Earth  
Whimsical lines on the map of the Good Earth  
Capricious lines on the map of the Good Earth  
Discretionary lines on the map of the Good Earth  
Lines of fascism  
Lines of tyranny  
Lines of despotism  
Lines of archaic authority  
Lines of enslavement  
Slavery to patriotism is the misery of archaic lines in the dirt  
Slavery to patriotism is blood for archaic lines in the dirt  
Slavery to patriotism is suffering for archaic lines in the dirt  
Slavery to patriotism is anguish for archaic lines in the dirt  
Slavery to patriotism is sorrow for archaic lines in the dirt  
Lines of lies  
Lines of archaic authority  
Lines of chauvinism  
Lines of hate  
The nation is hate  
Patriotism is hate  
Chauvinism is hate  
Humanity on the other side of the line are hated  
Humanity on this side of the line are enslaved  
Humanity teaches the young the patriotic ceremonials of hate  
Humanity teaches the young the patriotic propaganda of hate  
War is hate  
War is the nation  
War is chauvinism  
War is patriotism  
War is lines in the dirt  
War is the antithesis of the Good Earth  
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no lines in the dirt  
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no patriotism  
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no nation  
Nations are creations of archaic authority  
Nations are creations of archaic chauvinism  
Nations are creations of archaic evil men  
Nations are creations of evil men who glorify authority  
To glorify the nation is to glorify evil  
To glorify the nation is to glorify hate  
To glorify the nation is to glorify the enslavement to hate  
Institutions of hate have no future on the Good Earth  
Arbitrary lines of hate have no future on the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Nations and State bounded by lines in the dirt  
Lines in the dirt become walls  
Walls of hate  
Walls of separation  
Walls of chauvinism  
Walls of the evil patriotism  
Walls of enslavement  
Walls of the evil nationalism  
Walls of misery  
Walls of blood  
Walls of suffering  
Walls of anguish  
Walls of sorrow  
Walls against the way of the Good Earth  
Walls of the negation of love  
Walls of evil  
Walls of racism  
Walls of death  
There is no love in walls  
There is no love in lines in the dirt  
There is only hatred  
There is only chauvinism  
There is only the evil of patriotism  
So many have died on the altar of patriotism  
Patriotism for what  
Patriotism for hate  
Patriotism so the rich can become richer  
Patriotism so powerful can have more power  
There no patriotism for the Working Class  
The Working Class is the sacrificial goat on the altar of patriotism  
The Working Class is the victim of patriotism  
The Working Class is the dupe of patriotism  
The Working Class is the fool for patriotism  
The Working Class is never the victor from patriotism  
The Working Class is maimed  
The Working Class is mutilated  
The Working Class dies  
The rich get richer and the rich never die  
Death is the consequence of patriotism  
Death is the progeny of patriotism  
Death is the waste of patriotism  
There is no glory in dying for patriotism  
There is only death so the rich can get richer  
The Good Earth knows no patriotic manifestations  
The Good Earth knows love  
For it is naturally so

Get them early  
Get them forever  
Teach the young patriotism  
Teach the young patriotic pledges  
Teach the young patriotic songs  
Teach the young to kill  
Patriotic pledges enslave the young to hate  
Patriotic songs indoctrinate the young to hate  
Patriotic pledges and songs are ceremonials of hate  
Ceremonials for the manned and the mutilated  
Ceremonials for the dead  
Ceremonials for the parents of the dead taught young to hate  
Smiles on the faces of slave masters  
Death for the young who were taught to hate  
Money for the slave masters  
Death for the young who were taught to hate  
Power for the slave masters  
Death for the young who were taught to hate  
Heavenly male gods sanctify teaching hate  
Gods are with us, the young are told  
Gods are with the winners, everyone remembers  
Gods were also with the losers, everyone forgets  
Heavenly male gods are a wishy washy bunch  
Promising victory to both sides of the hatred duality  
Heavenly male gods preaching hate  
Heavenly male gods preaching killing  
Heavenly male gods preaching patriotism  
Heavenly male gods preaching death  
Patriotism messages easily to the young  
The young want to belong  
Let them belong to cadres of hate  
The young are easily seduced  
Seduce them with the right to kill  
The young are easily conned  
Con them with patriotism  
The young do not know death  
Teach the young to kill  
Teach the young to hate those on the other side of the line  
Teach the young to hate those whose skin color is different  
Teach the young to hate those whose language is different  
Heavenly male gods look like us, so hate the different  
Heavenly male gods endorse hate, so hate the different  
Heavenly male gods endorse killing for patriotism, so kill the different  
Heavenly male gods will always be on your side of hate  
The Good Earth is love and with Humanity  
For it is naturally so



Patriotism is the scourge of the Working Class  
Patriotism is the bane of the Working Class  
Patriotism is the plight of the Working Class  
Patriotism is the blight of the Working Class  
Patriotism is the calamity on the Working Class  
Patriotism is the plague for the Working Class  
The Working Class gets crumbs and does all the dying  
The Working Class gets scrapes and sleeps with nightmares  
The Working Class starves and the Corporates live fat  
The Working Class begs for a living wage and war makes the Corporates richer  
The Working Class does all the suffering and the Corporate suffer the anxiety of more  
The Working Class is cannon fodder and the Corporates play golf  
The Working Class knows the death from patriotism and the Corporates smile from more  
The Working Class fights the war and the Corporates benefit from the peace  
The Working Class lives with the trauma of war and the Corporates live with trauma of more  
The Working Class gets the downside of patriotism and the Corporates live on the topside  
War and its manifestations rest on the shoulders of the Working Class  
And the Corporate gain all the rewards from the deaths of the Working Class  
Chain the Working Class to patriotism  
Prostitute the Working Class to patriotism  
Enslave the Working Class to patriotism  
Indoctrinate the Working Class to patriotism  
And the Corporate live happily ever after  
And the Corporates play golf  
And the Corporates get richer  
And the Corporates get exemptions  
And the Corporates get deferments  
And the Corporates give excuses  
And the Corporates get to make all the laws  
And the Corporates live fat  
And the Corporates make lots of money  
The Working Class is told to hate the enemies of the Corporate Class  
Hate the Vietnamese  
Hate the Arabs  
Hate the inhabitants of small Caribbean islands  
Hate the Cubans  
Hate the Afghans  
Hate the communists  
Hate whomever the Corporates want to hate  
None of these are the enemies of the Working Class  
These are the enemies of the Corporate Class  
Arise from the hate of the Corporate Class  
Shun hate of the Corporate Class  
Repudiate hate of the Corporate Class  
Make friends with the friends of the Working Class  
For it is naturally so

Eat the rich  
Eat the Corporate pigs  
Pillage the Corporate parasites  
Plunder the Corporate pimps  
Despoil the Corporate delusions  
Sack Corporate omnipotence  
Castrate Corporate power  
Decimate the Corporate maggots of more  
Live fat off the Corporates  
Live large off the Corporates  
The Corporates have lived large at the expense of the Working Class  
Now is the time for the Working Class revenge  
Now is the time for the Working Class to live large off Corporate wealth  
Now is the time for Working Class retaliation  
Now is the time for Working Class retribution  
Now is the time for Working Class reprisals  
Now is the time for Working Class vengeance  
The Good Earth suffers the existence of the Corporates  
The Good Earth bears the burden of Corporate existence  
The Good Earth endures the burdens of Corporate existence  
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate hegemony  
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate enslavement  
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate persona  
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate myopia of more  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate greed  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate mendacity  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate parasites  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate egotism  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate pomposity  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate pimppousity  
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate hubris  
It is time to feast on the Corporate pigs  
It is time to call in the Corporate debt to Humanity  
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their sins of greed  
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their thievery  
It is time for the Corporates to pay the Working Class for their exploitation  
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their sins of rapacity  
It is time for the Corporates to pay the piper  
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate death  
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate demise  
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate abolition  
The fat lady sings the songs of the end of the Corporate epoch  
Humanity and the Good Earth celebrate the end of the Corporate epoch  
Humanity and the Good Earth celebrate the feast of deliverance  
Eat the Corporate pigs at the feast of deliverance  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth welcomes the sublime epoch of the Working Class  
The Good Earth feels pride in the creation of the sublime epoch of the Working Class  
The Good Earth feels the creation of the sublime epoch of the Working Class  
The Good Earth feels the healing of the sublime epoch of the Working Class  
The Good Earth feels the love of the sublime epoch of the Working Class  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human liberation  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the love of Human liberation  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the renewal of Human liberation  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the nurturing of Human liberation  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of the Human soul  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the wonder of its creation  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the dedication to the life of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the commitment to the life of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human reverence  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the nexus of Humanity to the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human devotion to the life of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of respect for the creations of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of the progeny of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel Humanity at home on the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the love of Humanity for its home on the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Let the Good Earth feel the devotion of Humanity for its creator  
Devote your soul forever for the Good Earth  
Devote your soul forever for the life of the Good Earth  
Devote your soul forever for the benefit of the Good Earth  
The Good Earth has given Humanity life  
The Good Earth has given Humanity love  
The Good Earth creates  
The Good Earth asks for nothing in return  
Now Humanity has its obligations to the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Land is the Nexus of Humanity to the Good Earth  
Land is the cornucopia of Humanity's existence  
Land is the bounty of the Good Earth  
Land is the wealth of the Good Earth  
Land is the consciousness of the future  
Land is the Good Earth  
Land is the Community  
Land, no one can own land  
Land is land in the Communities and land in the open spaces  
Land in the Community is the land of homes and businesses  
Land in the Community is a manifestation of privacy  
Land in the Community is a manifestation of security  
Land in the Community is a manifestation of walls  
Land in the Community is a manifestation of homes and businesses  
Land of homes and businesses is exclusive use land  
Land in the open spaces is land held in common by the Community  
Land in the open spaces can be held by the use of farmers  
Land in the open spaces can be held by the use of ranchers  
Land in the open spaces is always open to Humanity  
Land in the open spaces can never exclude Humanity from the Nexus  
Land in the open spaces is land available for the Nexus  
Land in the open spaces can never be exclusive use land  
The Nexus to land is more important than the use holders rights to the land  
The Nexus to land is the Nexus to the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land is the path to the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land leads to the awareness of the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land is reverence of the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land opens the soul to the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land is way of the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land has been the past  
The Nexus to land is the future  
The Nexus to land includes respect of the use holder rights to the land  
The Nexus to land never depreciates the use holder use of the land  
The Nexus to land is the way back to the Good Earth  
The Nexus to land is the path back to the Good Earth  
Glory to the Good Earth and the Nexus to the land of the Good Earth  
Enjoy the land of the Good Earth  
Connect to the land of the Good Earth  
Put your hands on the Good Earth  
Experience the warmth of the Good Earth  
Experience the bounty of the Good Earth  
Witness the Nexus to the Good Earth  
Land is the portal to the Nexus with the Good Earth  
Land belongs to everyone  
Land belongs to Humanity  
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is a pantheon of consciousness  
The collective consciousness of Humanity  
The collective consciousness of mammalia  
The collective consciousness of life  
The collective consciousness of the Good Earth  
These are the pathos of consciousness  
These are the compassion of consciousness  
These are the empathy of consciousness  
These are the poignancy of consciousness  
These are the nexus of consciousness  
Feel the collective consciousness of Humanity  
Feel the collective consciousness of mammalia  
Feel the collective consciousness of life  
Feel the collective consciousness of the Good Earth  
The collective consciousness is there  
Feel it in a fresh breeze  
Feel it in the stillness of the moment  
Feel it in the happiness of a child  
Feel it in your soul  
Smell it in the bouquet of a rose  
Smell it in the fragrance of the morning  
Smell it in closeness of another  
Smell it in the breath of a baby  
Hear it in the songs of birds  
Hear it in the wind of a storm  
Hear it in the happiness of living  
Hear it in the voice of your lover  
Touch it in the moment of tenderness  
Touch it in the warmth of a puppy  
Touch it in the joy of love  
Touch it in the familiarities of life  
The collective consciousness is there  
The collective consciousness is always there  
Ready to renew  
Ready to strengthen  
Ready to comfort  
Ready to refresh  
Ready to ease  
Ready, always there  
The Good Earth is the progenitor of consciousness  
The Good Earth is the creator of consciousness  
The Good Earth connects us to each other  
The Good Earth connects us to life that emotes  
The Good Earth connects us to all life  
The Good Earth gives us love  
For it is naturally so

The pantheon of the Heavenly male gods is a bunch of ceremonials

It is always ceremonials

Ceremonials to move up and down

Ceremonials to stop waiting

Ceremonials to forgive

Ceremonials to sanctify

Ceremonials with water

Ceremonials without water

Ceremonials with fingers

Ceremonials of direction

Ceremonials of repetition

Ceremonials of cutting

Ceremonials for everything

The Religions of heavenly male gods is awash in ceremonials

More and more ceremonials

Ceremonials of neurosis

Ceremonials for anxiety

Ceremonials of alienation

Ceremonials for delusion

Ceremonials for some money

Always it is ceremonials

Humanity grows tired of so many ceremonials

Humanity grows tired of so much neurosis

Humanity grows tired of trying to remember which ceremonials is which

Stand up, sit down, kneel

Or is it: sit down, kneel, stand up

Which way to pray

How many fingers to use

You have to get it right

Or there is hell to pay

Heavenly male gods are a particular bunch

The ceremonials are important to them

They expect that you will get it right

Heavenly male gods are a vindictive bunch for those who don't get it right

So many ceremonials

So much to remember

So important to get it right

Why so many ceremonials

Ceremonials matter to the men that created them

So you will know who is going up

And who is going down

Who is a member of saved

And who is not

Forget ceremonials

Just revere the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are the club of ceremonials  
Countless ceremonials  
Countless meaningless ceremonials  
Ceremonials have meaning to the club  
The membership club of the delusional  
The way to escape death is through membership in the club  
The handshake, the correct word, the correct waving of the arms  
The escape of death is through ceremonials  
The ceremonials are required for membership to the club  
Behavior does not matter  
Ceremonials matter  
The club has its ceremonials  
Religions of heaven male gods denominationalize  
More and more denominations  
More and more clubs for ceremonials  
More and more vocabularies of delusion  
More and more ceremonial charades  
Each club with its ceremonials for access  
Each club with its unique ceremonial matrix  
Each club promising escape  
Each club promising access to false heavenly male gods  
Each club promising the eternal escape from the Good Earth  
Each club telling lies  
Each club manufacturing delusions  
Each club is a cesspool of ceremonial mendacity  
Each club manufactures its unique lies  
Each club manufactures its ceremonials  
Each club manufactures its delusions  
Ceremonials are the debris of delusion  
Ceremonials are the garbage of lies  
Ceremonials are the neurosis of enslavement  
Ceremonials are the groveling of the initiated  
Ceremonials are the hook to the pocket book  
Ceremonials pay the bills  
Ceremonials bring in the money  
Ceremonials fill the collection plate  
Behavior does not matter  
Thoughts do no matter  
Ceremonials matter  
Ceremonials create the neurotic hook  
Ceremonials enslave  
False heavenly male gods need their ceremonials  
For there is nothing there but ceremonials  
For there is nothing there but lies  
The Good Earth awaits  
For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are brothels of ceremonials

Pimping for money at the brothel of ceremonials

Pimping for members at the brothel of ceremonials

Pimping for authority at the brothel of ceremonials

Pimping for chauvinism at the brothel of ceremonials

Pimping for delusions at the brothel of ceremonials

Pimping for escape at the brothel of ceremonials

Beautiful pimps

Elegant robes

Gold adornments

Pathos of pimps

Having great pity for the suffering

Feigning compassion for television

Sophistry of pimps

Familiar words spoken with hubris

Lies told with sincerity

Mendacity of pimps

Living lies of delusion

Telling lies of escape

Avarice of pimps for more money

Money making delusions grand

Money making the lie seem the truth

Pimppous pimps of piety

Pimping the ceremonial theater

Pimping the ceremonial delusion

Pimping the ceremonial neurosis

Pimping the ceremonial enslavement

Pimping the ceremonial of escape

Pimping the ticket to escape

The deluded needs their ticket

The pimppous pimp has the ticket

The ticket is the ceremonial

The pimppous pimp just needs the price of the ceremonial ticket

The price of the ceremonial ticket is permanent childishness

The price of the ceremonial ticket is extinction

The price of the ceremonial ticket is the death of Humanity

The price of the ceremonial ticket is the death of love

The price of the ceremonial ticket is evil

The price of the ceremonial ticket is ignorance

The price of the ceremonial ticket is pathetic

The price of the ceremonial ticket is the future

The price of the ceremonial ticket is slavery

The price of the ceremonial ticket is the Good Earth

The way of the Good Earth is not purchased by ceremonials

The way of the Good Earth is love

For it is naturally so



The mindless conformity is the Corporate ethos  
Everyone thinks the same  
Everyone owns the same  
Everyone sees the same  
Everyone lives the same  
Everyone eats the same  
Everyone hears the same  
Everyone wears the same  
The ethos of the Corporate slavery is large  
The ethos of extinction is coming  
The ethos of the Corporate culture is omnipresent  
The ethos of the Corporate neurosis is the Corporate consciousness  
The slave lives as the master desires  
The slave lives as the needs of the Corporate master directs  
The slave lives as a conformity to the Corporate master's wishes  
The slave lives as a manifestation of the Corporate master's consciousness  
The non-slave is ignored  
The non-slave is a criminal  
The non-slave is insane  
The non-slave is trash  
Only the slave has worth within the Corporate ethos  
Only the slave's opinion matters within the Corporate ethos  
Only the slave is considered within the Corporate ethos  
Only the slave is respected within the Corporate ethos  
Only the slave has eye fame within the Corporate ethos  
Only the slave has access within the Corporate ethos  
The non-slave is a non-person  
A non-person without consciousness  
A non-person without worth  
A non-person without opinions  
A non-person without respect  
Ignored  
Abandoned  
Criminalized  
Worthless trash to the Corporate hegemony  
The non-person wanders alone  
Without the solace of the acknowledgment of their soul  
Seeking expression in a Corporate world that does not care  
Seeking relief from the isolation of being a non-slave in a world of slaves  
Seeking revolutionary change from a world driving to extinction  
Seeking the liberation from the world of trivial things  
Seeking love in a world of trivial things  
Seeking life in the Good Earth  
Seeking life in the way of the Good Earth  
Seeking the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Community is the center  
All things radiate from the Community  
All things are a radiance of the Community  
All things are expressions of the Community  
All things are creations of the Community  
Life is a manifestation of the Community  
The future is a manifestation of the Community  
Humanity exists as a manifestation of the Community  
Humanity expresses through the Community  
Humanity has meaning through the Community  
Humanity has its nexus through the Community  
Humanity is the Community  
There are those that look to expression beyond the Community  
There are those that find worth beyond the Community  
There are those that see the future beyond the Community  
There are those that seek consciousness beyond the Community  
These are known as chauvinists  
These are known as bigots  
These are known as thieves  
These are known as Corporates  
These are known as masters  
These are known as maggots of more  
These are known as carrion of corruption  
These are known as the parasitic plague  
These are known as the merchants of mendacity  
These are known as harlots of consumption  
These are known as the Corporate malignance  
These are known as pimps in the brothel of more  
These are those that choose death over love  
These are those that choose slavery over liberation  
These are those that choose more trivial things over life  
These are those who must not be the future  
The Community is the future  
The Community is its Land  
The Community is its Working Class  
Life manifests within the Community  
Love manifests within the Community  
Choices face Humanity  
Trivial things or life  
The Corporate or the Community  
Death or love  
Extinction or the Good Earth  
Heavenly male gods or maturity  
Machines or a future  
Choose Community as the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Who are the beloved of the Good Earth  
Those at the bottom are loved  
Those who struggle in life are loved  
Those who are the grease that lubricates the Machine are loved  
Those who migrate are loved  
Those who are different are loved  
Those who are the poor are loved  
Those who are disenfranchised are loved  
Those who are hated are loved  
Those who are criminalized are loved  
Those who work manual labor are loved  
Those who are ostracized are loved  
Those who clean are loved  
Those who teach are loved  
Those who are invisible are loved  
Those who labor are loved  
Those who strive are loved  
Those for whom life is difficult are loved  
Those who are in pain are loved  
These are those that are loved of the Good Earth  
They have other names  
White trash  
Black trash  
Brown trash  
Immigrant trash  
Yellow trash  
Red trash  
Oil field trash  
Trailer trash  
Criminal trash  
Working trash  
Student trash  
Millennial trash  
Hipster trash  
All kinds of trash are loved  
Trash will inherit the Good Earth  
Trash will bring liberation  
Trash will bring down the Corporate  
Trash will conquer the Good Earth  
Trash are the manifestations of the Good Earth  
To be trash is to be loved of the Good Earth  
To be trash is to be the salt of the Good Earth  
To be trash is to be the anointed of the Good Earth  
To be trash is to be the future  
To be trash is to be the Revolution  
For it is naturally so

The Corporates have pedigrees  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporates are elitist  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporates are the chosen  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporates are privileged  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate are rich  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate are powerful  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate rule  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate get all the justice  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate make all the laws  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate control the media  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate control the economy  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate live large  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate own the government  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate control the world  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate have male gods on their side  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate grow richer  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate have supremacy  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate is on top  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate command  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate have significance  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate have consequence  
The future is mongrel  
The Corporate is death  
The future is in the hands of the mongrel  
The future is the power of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Corporates have pedigrees  
The Corporate pedigree reflects in breeding  
The Mongrel includes everyone  
The Corporate pedigree is shallow in character  
The Mongrel is depth of character  
The Corporate pedigree is intellectually inadequate  
The Mongrel is intellectually acute  
The Corporate pedigree is dull  
The Mongrel is vivacious  
The Corporate pedigree is not perceptive  
The Mongrel is wisely observant  
The Corporate pedigree is all about cousins  
The Mongrel is genetically diverse  
The Corporate pedigree is absurdly aloof  
The Mongrel is a friend to everyone  
The Corporate pedigree is congenitally defective  
The Mongrel is everyone  
The Corporate pedigree is patently neurotic  
The Mongrel is so normal  
The Corporate pedigree is chauvinistically impaired  
The Mongrel is culturally diverse  
The Corporate pedigree is picky of acquaintances  
The Mongrel is friendly  
The Corporate pedigree is judgmentally challenged  
The Mongrel is wonderfully perceptive  
The Corporate pedigree is obviously deceitful  
The Mongrel is open  
The Corporate pedigree is culturally backward  
The Mongrel is cultural mobile  
The Corporate pedigree is phobic of change  
The Mongrel is adaptive  
The Corporate pedigree is bland  
The Mongrel is spirited  
The Corporate pedigree is staid  
The Mongrel is intimate  
The Corporate pedigree is fearful  
The Mongrel never met a stranger  
The Corporate pedigree is fat  
The Mongrel lives large  
The Corporate pedigree is the past  
The Mongrel is the future  
The Mongrel consciousness is the future  
The Mongrel consciousness is the synthesis of the Good Earth  
The Mongrel consciousness is the power of the Revolution  
Mongrel Power  
For it is naturally so

The Mongrel Good Earth  
Constantly changing  
Constantly evolving  
Constantly different  
Constantly inclusive  
Constantly without chauvinism  
Constantly adapting  
The future is the Mongrel  
Gone is racism  
Gone is the stupidity of physiognomy  
Gone are the exclusions of color  
Gone is the discrimination of color  
Gone is the exaltation of color  
Gone is the delusion of color  
Gone are the judgments based on color  
Gone is the blindness of color  
Gone is the baggage of color  
Gone are the distractions of color  
Gone are chauvinisms  
The Mongrel Good Earth knows no color  
The Mongrel Good Earth is home to all  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates all  
The Mongrel Good Earth welcomes all  
The Mongrel Good Earth is all  
The Mongrel Good Earth is a new beginning  
The Mongrel Good Earth is a new definition of Humanity  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the multitude of cultures  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the worth of every culture  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the inclusion of every culture  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates our differences by manifesting our differences  
The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the civilizations of Humanity  
The Mongrel Good Earth is the equality of every Human  
The Mongrel Good Earth is the celebration of every Human  
The Mongrel Good Earth welcomes all of Humanity  
The mirror sees character  
The mirror sees persona  
The mirror sees worth  
The mirror sees a Human  
The mirror sees equality  
The mirror sees life  
The mirror sees love  
The mirror sees a Mongrel  
The mirror sees the future  
The mirror sees the manifestations of Good Earth  
The mirror sees the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Land is a nexus  
Water is a nexus  
Community is a nexus  
The future honors Land  
The future honors Water  
The future honors Community  
These are the center of the future  
These are the nucleus of the future  
These are the omphalos of the future  
These are the heart of the future  
These are the soul of the future  
These are the hub of the future  
Around these revolves life  
Around these revolves love  
Around these the Working Class manifests  
Around these the wheel turns  
Life then death  
The wheel of life revolves  
Loves remembered  
Loves forgotten  
Loves of a lifetime  
Loves changing  
Around these the wheel turns  
Constantly changing  
Constantly returning to its beginning  
Constantly evolving  
Constantly revolving around Land, Water, Community  
This is the universal constant  
This is the omphalos  
This is life  
This is the comfort of the living  
This is the solace of death  
Love continues  
The wheel revolves  
Life renews  
Love reborn  
The nexus of life remains constant  
The omphalos remains  
The heart of life remains  
The love of life remains  
The hub of life remains  
Around these the wheel returns  
Around these love returns  
Around these life returns  
Around these the Good Earth revolves  
For it is naturally so

The consciousness of the poor  
The consciousness of the rich  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of privilege  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of entitlement  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of social Darwinism  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of denial  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of immunity  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of license  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of prerogative  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of advantage  
The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of the con  
Conning the poor into thinking that being rich is their future  
Conning the poor into thinking that the rich act for their benefit  
Conning the poor into thinking that the rich are one of them  
The rich are never one with the poor  
The rich pretend to care for the poor  
The rich are gifted liars  
The rich dress down  
The rich hide behind walls  
The rich tell lies of how they love the poor  
The rich only want the poor to work harder  
The poor never become the rich  
The poor suffer bad educational opportunities  
The poor suffer the stigma of class  
The poor suffer the lack of entitlement  
The poor suffer the lack of possibilities  
The poor suffer the lack of justice  
The poor are criminalized  
The poor are victimized  
The poor are stigmatized  
The poor are the fodder for the rich  
The poor are proof to the rich that the rich should be rich  
The consciousness of the poor is survival  
The consciousness of the poor is knowing the value of a dollar  
The consciousness of the poor is adaptability  
The consciousness of the poor is sexuality  
The consciousness of the poor is injustice  
The consciousness of the poor is prisons  
The consciousness of the poor is reality  
The consciousness of the poor is life of want  
The consciousness of the poor is life without a future  
The consciousness of the poor is the strength of perseverance  
The consciousness of the poor is procreation  
The consciousness of the poor is that from which the future will be made  
The consciousness of the poor will become the consciousness of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so



The rich have privilege  
The poor have want  
The rich cut their taxes  
The poor pay more  
The rich get forgiveness  
The poor get prison  
The rich get richer  
The poor pay the bills  
The rich have entitlement  
The poor know the value of a dollar  
The rich know denial  
The poor know reality  
The rich think they deserve being rich  
The poor think of living to the next pay check  
The rich think they are superior  
The poor procreate  
The rich live behind walls  
The poor live in mobile homes  
The rich live large  
The poor live to survive  
The rich are the blessed of heavenly male gods  
The poor are the salt of the Good Earth  
The rich think they have the right to more  
The poor live with less  
The rich hire merchants of mendacity  
The poor live with injustice  
The rich make the laws  
The poor live with the consequences  
The rich live with advantage  
The poor live on the edge  
The rich live flush  
The poor live by credit  
The rich lie  
The poor live with reality  
The rich con  
The poor are mutilated  
The rich want wars  
The poor die  
The rich endow their children  
The poor beget children  
The rich plan a heavenly escape  
The poor are left behind  
The rich destroy  
The poor pick up the pieces  
The rich die, the poor live on the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Pornography is sexual anorexia  
The Corporates profiting from sexual starvation  
The Corporates profiting from sexual dysfunction  
The Corporates profiting from sexual anxiety  
The Corporates profiting from dysfunction induced depression  
The Corporates profiting from sexual delusions  
Sexual delusion is ubiquitous  
Pornography is ubiquitous  
Degradation is ubiquitous  
Sexual dysfunction is ubiquitous  
And the Religions of heavenly male gods sing songs to the Corporation pariah  
The Corporates lip concerns for abuse of women  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates condemn sexual violence  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates are silent concerning the effect of pornography on teenagers  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates are silent as women are objectified  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates mouth feminism  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates proclaim equality  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
The Corporates promote the boy scouts  
The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women  
Pornography online  
Pornography universally available  
Universally available pornography debases women on line  
Universally available pornography debases love on line  
Universally available pornography debases respect on line  
Universally available pornography debases the future on line  
So much money to be made  
So much harm to the young  
So much harm to women  
So much harm to the family  
So much harm to the future  
Freedom of expression is not the freedom to yell fire in a crowded theater  
Freedom of expression is not pornography  
Freedom of expression is not pornography on line  
Pornography has its consequence  
None of them of benefit to women, the family, the young and the future  
Pornography is profit  
Pornography is Corporate  
Death to pornography  
Respect women, the family, the young and the future  
For it is naturally so

Violence is Corporate greed  
Violence is the manifestation of the Corporate hegemony  
Violence is the way of the Corporate  
Violence has its manifestations  
Violence has its manifestations in pornography  
Violence towards women is a manifestation of Corporate pornography  
Violence towards women has its home in Corporate pornography  
Violence towards women has its Corporate profit  
Violence towards women sells big on line  
Violence towards women lives large on line  
Violence towards women hides under the shroud of freedom of expression  
Violence is not freedom of expression  
Pornography is not freedom of expression  
Violence and pornography are not a right of expression  
Violence and pornography are the culture of the Corporate  
Violence and pornography are the manifestation of Corporate turpitude  
Violence and pornography are Corporate profit without shame  
Violence and pornography are imperialistic  
Violence and pornography are chauvinistic  
Violence and pornography are the Corporate mantra of morality  
Violence and pornography are the chauvinist Corporate mantra of corruption  
Violence and pornography sell  
Sex is aggressive  
Sex is not violence  
Sex is not pornography  
Sex is a manifestation of love  
If there is dysfunction, there is a problem  
Pornography results in dysfunction  
Anything to the Corporate is okay if it is profitable  
Profit is the measure of Corporate tolerance  
Profit is the measure of Corporate morality  
Profit is the measure of Corporate behavior  
Profit is the measure of Corporate forbearance  
Only profit matters  
The lives of the young do not matter  
The lives of women do not matter  
Morality does not matter  
The future does not matter  
Profit matters to the Corporate  
Violence is a poison sold by the Corporate  
Pornography is a poison sold by the Corporate  
Violence towards women in pornography is born in the cesspool of Corporate greed  
Violence towards women in pornography is a creature of Corporate corruption  
Violence towards women in pornography is one of the paths to the Corporate abyss  
Death to the Corporate pigs of pornography  
For it is naturally so

A Corporate death shroud hides the immorality of our lives  
A Corporate death shroud hides the corruption of our lives  
A Corporate death shroud hides the destruction of lives of the young  
A Corporate death shroud hides the deformation in the souls of the young  
A Corporate death shroud hides the butchery of the young  
The young are so vulnerable  
The young are so malleable  
The young are so pliable  
The young are so susceptible  
The young are so easily influenced  
The young are sheep to the Corporate slaughter  
The young are the minions for the maggots of pornography  
Everyone goes about their lives as if the fate of the young was assured  
The fate of the young is in the pornographers' hands  
The fate of the young is in Corporate hands  
The fate of the young is in online hands  
The fate of the young is in the hands of Corporate greed  
The fate of the young is the destruction of love  
The fate of the young is the anorexia of love  
The fate of the young is dysfunction  
The fate of the young is delusion  
The fate of the young is suicide  
The fate of the young is the manifestation of pornography  
Pornography does not manifest in the traditional family  
Pornography manifests delusion  
Pornography manifests chauvinism  
Pornography manifests sadism  
Pornography manifests evil  
Pornography manifests the death of love  
Money made in pornography is more important than the future of the young  
Greed is more important than the future of the young  
Profit is more important than the future of the young  
Pornography is important than the future of the young  
The Corporate autocracy brings the young pornography  
The Corporate autocracy sells the young pornography  
The Corporate autocracy is the manifestation of pornography  
And the Religions of heavenly male gods sanctify the Corporate pornographer  
Morality has a voice in the future  
Morality has a voice in the making of the future  
Morality is not pornography  
Morality is love  
Morality is a life with a future  
Morality is the future  
Morality is not online  
Morality is the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

**Morality requires Revolution**

**Where is morality**

**Where are the spokespersons for morality**

**Spokespersons for morality are not found among the Religions of heavenly male gods**

**Spokespersons for morality are not found among those preaching escape from the carnal**

**Good Earth**

**Spokespersons for morality are not found among those preaching on Sunday or Saturday or any other day**

**Spokespersons for morality are not found among those teaching ceremonials**

**Morality is not found in the Machine of mendacity**

**Morality is not found in the Corporate autocracy**

**Morality is not found in the anachronisms of imperialism**

**Morality is not found in the delusions of pornography**

**Morality is not found in the chauvinism of pornography**

**Morality is not found in the evil of pornography**

**Morality is respect**

**Morality is compassion**

**Morality is honesty**

**Morality is love**

**Morality is truthfulness**

**Morality is Community**

**Morality is kindness**

**Morality is justice**

**Morality is integrity**

**Morality is righteousness**

**Morality is equality**

**Morality is egalitarian**

**Morality is the way of the Good Earth**

**Morality is not pornography**

**Who is going to stand up for morality**

**The Corporates made billions from pornography**

**The Corporates are the source of immorality**

**The Corporates are the spring from which all immorality flows**

**The Corporates are maggots of immorality**

**The Corporates are the abyss of corruption**

**The Corporates are the death shroud of Humanity**

**Nothing good comes from the Corporate**

**Nothing moral comes from the Corporate**

**Nothing loving comes from the Corporate**

**Revolution is morality**

**Revolution is love**

**Revolution is respect**

**Revolution is the destruction of the breeder of immorality**

**Revolution is the destruction of the Corporate pigs**

**Revolution is the destruction of the Corporate malignancy of immorality**

**For it is naturally so**

Consciousness is in peril  
Wellness is in peril  
Contentment is in peril  
Happiness is in peril  
Life is in peril  
The future is in peril  
The insatiable Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness  
The immoral Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness  
The evil Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness  
The Corporates have an appetite for addictive things  
Addiction sells  
Addiction is profitable  
Addiction is earnings per share  
Addiction is Corporate slavery  
Whatever makes for addiction is Corporate  
Pornography is Corporate  
The Machine of mendacity is Corporate  
Social media is Corporate  
Drugs are Corporate  
The hand held device is Corporate  
Addictions sell  
Addictions to artificial things are killing consciousness  
The Corporate knows no morality  
The Corporate knows only greed  
The Corporate knows only profit  
The Corporate cares nothing but for earnings per share  
The Corporate is destroying Humanity  
The Corporate is killing love  
The Corporate is killing compassion  
The Corporate is killing respect  
The Corporate is marketing suicide  
The Corporate is marketing death  
The Corporate is marketing addiction  
The Corporate controls the media  
The Corporate censors awareness of Corporate complicity in evil  
The Corporate censors the truth about its complicity in addiction  
The Corporate media lies about Corporate role in addictions  
The Corporate media is executioner of Human consciousness  
Until the Corporate are abolished  
Boycott the Corporate  
Boycott the Corporate media  
Boycott Corporate addictive things  
Life to the consciousness  
Life to the Good Earth  
Life to the future  
For it is naturally so

The consciousness of the young is under Corporate assault  
The young are objects of the Corporate pornographic assault  
The young are objects of the Corporate social media assault  
The young are objects of the Corporate campaign to make them addicts  
The young are objects of the Corporate media campaign to make them slaves  
The young are victims of Corporate misanthropy  
The Corporate exploit the young  
The Corporate have no respect for the young  
The Corporate have no love for the young  
The Corporates see the young as Working Class lambs for the slaughter  
The Corporates see the young as Working Class drones for addictions  
The Corporates see the young as Working Class targets for profit  
The Corporates see the young as Working Class slaves to consumption  
The Corporates see the young as Working Class minions for exploitation  
Corporate exploitation was a manifestation of work exploitation  
Corporate exploitation is now a manifestation of addictions  
Corporate exploit the young to sell addictions  
Corporate exploit the young by selling social media addictions  
Corporate exploit the young by selling hand held devices addictions  
Corporate exploit the young by selling pornography addictions  
Corporate exploit the young by selling the Machine of mendacity addictions  
Corporate exploit the young for greed  
Corporate exploit the young for enslavement  
The depressed slave is a market for more  
The suicidal slave is a market for more  
The delusional slave is a market for more  
The addicted slave is a market for much more  
It is always the same  
The Corporates exploit without the mitigation of consciousness  
The Corporates exploit without a soul  
The Corporates exploit without morality  
The Corporates simple exploit  
Corporate exploitation is destroying the young  
Corporate exploitation is destroying the family  
Corporate exploitation is destroying Communities  
Corporate exploitation is destroying the future  
Corporations of Wall Street are institutions of exploitation  
Exploitation is what Corporations of Wall Street do  
To stop the exploitation of the young  
The Corporation of Wall Street must be killed  
There is no other answer to the exploitations of the Corporations of Wall Street  
Kill the Corporate  
And stop the Corporate addictions of the young  
Kill the Corporate  
And stop the Corporate enslavement to addictions  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate exploitation of young is an abomination  
The Corporate exploitation of young is amoral rectitude  
The Corporate exploitation of young is indecent  
The Corporate exploitation of young is purposefully perverse  
The Corporate exploitation of young is the base of the abyss  
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of Corporate sociopathy  
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of Corporate behavior  
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of greed  
The Corporate exploitation of young is the manifestation of evil  
Evil is the Corporate beast  
Evil is the Corporate parasitic plague  
Evil is the Corporate institution of malevolence  
Evil is the Corporate institution of pernicious depravity  
Evil is the exploitation of young for profit  
To sell the addictions of pornography  
To sell the addictions of social media  
To sell the addictions of the hand held device  
To sell the addictions of the Machine of mendacity  
To sell the addictions of drugs  
Knowing the reality of their consequences on the psychology of the young  
Knowing the reality of their effect on the psychology of the young  
Knowing the reality of the suicides that result in the young  
Knowing the reality of alienation that result in the young  
Knowing the reality of isolation that results in the young  
Knowing the reality of the harm that results in the young  
Knowing the reality of the evil that results from Corporate iniquity  
Corporate carrion, you must die  
Corporate maggots, you must die  
Corporate pigs, you must die  
Corporate pimps, you must die  
Corporate evil, you must die  
Death is the just consequence of your behavior  
Death is the just consequence of your exploitation  
Death is the just consequence of your evil  
Death is the just consequence of your sociopathy  
Death is the just consequence of your depravity  
Death is the justice that the Corporate rightly deserve  
Death is the justice for the evil the Corporates marketed to the young  
Death is the justice for the harm Corporates have visited upon the young  
Death is the justice for the addictions the Corporate have knowingly sold to the young  
Death is the justice for the exploitation by addiction of the young  
Death is the only just consequence for Corporate sociopathy  
Death is the only just consequence for Corporate exploitation  
Death of the Corporate beast pleases the Good Earth  
Death of the Corporate beast pleases morality  
For it is naturally so



Smiles in the age of despair  
Smiles on magazines  
Smiles on television  
Smiles online  
Smiles everywhere in the age of despair  
The media message is smiling in the age of despair  
The media message is smiling while buying in the age of despair  
The media message is more smiles in the age of despair  
Everyone smiles with more in the age of despair  
Smiling the new is happiness in the age of despair  
Smiling speed is happiness in the age of despair  
Everyone smiles in the age of despair  
New additions will make you smile in the age of despair  
New hand held devices will make you smile in the age of despair  
More Corporate eats will make you smile in the age of despair  
Fancy alcohol will make you smile in the age of despair  
Local alcohol will make you smile in the age of despair  
New drugs will make you smile in the age of despair  
Smiles everywhere in the age of despair  
Eye fame of smiles in the age of despair  
Beautiful smiles in the age of despair  
Perfect teeth of smiles in the age of despair  
Everyone is smiling in the age of despair  
How long can smiling keep the Revolution at bay  
How long can the veneer of smiling keep the truth at bay  
How long can a pretty smile be the elixir of delusion in the age of despair  
How long can a smile last for the age of despair  
Is a smile all that the Corporate can offer in the age of despair  
Is a smile the opiate in the age of despair  
Is a smile the death shroud in the age of despair  
Is a smile the delusion in the age of despair  
Is a smile the denial of the age of despair  
Is a smile the vision of extinction in the age of despair  
Is a smile the vision of death in the age of despair  
Is a smile the vision of addiction in the age of despair  
Is a smile the vision of exploitation in the age of despair  
What is a smile in the age of despair  
The smile is the lie in the age of despair  
Lies in magazines  
Lies on television  
Lies online  
Lies smiling  
The lie smiles in the age of despair  
The Revolution is not a smile  
The future is not a smile  
For it is naturally so

What we see is what we do  
The behavior seen is behavior practiced  
Violence seen is violence practiced  
Pornography seen is pornography practiced  
Compassion seen is compassion practiced  
Love seen is love practiced  
Respect seen is respect practiced  
Cooperation seen is cooperation practiced  
Behavior seen and practiced is cultural transmission  
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior among Humanity  
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior to the young  
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior to the future  
Cultural transmission is the transfer of the behavioral narrative  
False behavior seen is a false cultural transmission  
Deceptive behavior seen is a deceptive cultural transmission  
Fictional behavior seen is a fictional cultural transmission  
Corporate behavior seen is a Corporate cultural transmission  
The Machine of the eye entertains  
The Machine of the eye entertains with false behaviors  
The Machine of the eye entertains with deceptive behaviors  
The Machine of the eye entertains with fictional behaviors  
The Machine of the eye entertains with pornographic behaviors  
The Machine of the eye entertains with violent behaviors  
The Machine of the eye entertains with fascist behaviors  
The Machine of the eye is scripting of the culture with entertainment  
Entertainment is scripting a Corporate culture  
Entertainment is scripting a fictional culture  
Entertainment is scripting a fascist culture  
Entertainment is scripting a violent culture  
Entertainment is scripting a pornographic culture  
What we see is what we do  
When we see entertainment, we do as entertainment does  
To the developing mind of a child, entertainment seen is entertainment behavior  
To the developing mind of a child, violence seen is violence behavior  
To the developing mind of a child, pornography seen is pornographic behavior  
To the developing mind of a child, lies seen is mendacious behavior  
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of violence  
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of pornography  
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of lies  
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of fascism  
Entertainment is the manifestation of the Corporate agenda  
The Corporate agenda is the mantra of more  
The Corporate agenda is fascism  
The Corporate agenda is slavery  
Death to the Corporate  
For it is naturally so

Entertainment was story telling  
Entertainment was conversation  
Entertainment was epic poems  
Entertainment was the oral history of a culture  
Entertainment was Norse sagas of tales of worth men  
Entertainment was transmission of cultural values  
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of Corporate values  
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of violence  
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of the Corporate agenda  
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of the mantra of more  
Corporate entertainment is a cesspool of lies  
Corporate entertainment is the path to enslavement  
Corporate entertainment is the corruption of the young  
Corporate entertainment is the exploitation of the young  
Corporate entertainment is the message of delusions  
Corporate entertainment is the nightly fix of addictive dribble  
Corporate entertainment is the nightly indoctrination to the mantra of more  
Corporate entertainment is the nightly enslavement to the Machine of the eye  
Corporate entertainment is hypnotic behavioral phantasies  
Corporate entertainment is the corruption of the young  
Corporate entertainment is the exploitation of the young  
Corporate entertainment is the teaching of fascist delusions  
Corporate entertainment is the debasement of women  
Corporate entertainment is the death of morality  
Corporate entertainment is the death of love  
Corporate entertainment is the death of compassion  
Corporate entertainment is the death of cooperation  
Corporate entertainment serves the will of the Corporate hegemony  
Corporate entertainment serves the agenda of the Corporate master  
Corporate entertainment serves the delusion of more  
Entertainment has a cultural purpose  
The cultural purpose of entertainment is to teach culture  
What culture is being taught on the Machine of the eye  
What cultural agenda is being taught on the Machine of the eye  
What is the Corporate message in entertainment  
The Corporate message in entertainment is slavery to more trivial things  
The Corporate message in entertainment is fascism  
The Corporate message in entertainment is buy more trivial things  
The Corporate message in entertainment is the glory in trivial things  
The consequence of the Corporate message is death  
The consequence of the Corporate message is slavery  
The consequence of the Corporate message is suicide  
The consequence of the Corporate message is despair  
The consequence of the Corporate message is more trivial things  
The real purpose of entertainment is the love of culture  
For it is naturally so

Eye fame is pretty folks pimping for their Corporate masters  
Eye fame is pretty folks delivering the Corporate spiel of more  
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to lie for the Corporate beast  
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to pimp at the Corporate brothel  
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to lie for Corporate notoriety  
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to be a slave of the Corporate pigs  
Eye fame is pretty folks without souls  
Eye fame is pretty folks without character  
Eye fame is pretty folks without integrity  
Eye fame is pretty folks desiring applause  
Eye fame is pretty folks desiring acclaim  
Eye fame is pretty folks learning to lie with a smile  
Eye fame is pretty folks learning to grovel with a smile  
Eye fame is pretty folks selling their souls to Corporate sociopathy  
Eye fame is pretty folks in the Machine of the eye  
Eye fame is the ambition of Corporate slaves  
Eye fame is the ambition of Corporate lackeys  
Eye fame is the Corporate celebrity  
Eye fame is the bait to catch small, petty pretty folks  
Eye fame is the opportunity to feed at the trough of Corporate mendacity  
Eye fame is the morsel in the trap to Corporate delusion  
Eye fame is the Corporate meal at the trough of pigs  
Eye fame is the shallow manifestation of popularity  
Eye fame is grand when obtained  
Eye fame is devastating when lost  
Eye fame is fleeting  
Eye fame is momentary  
Eye fame is delusional  
Eye fame is living a lie  
Eye fame is slavery  
Eye fame is uncontrollable  
Eye fame is denial  
Selling eye fame as equality is a Corporate lie  
Selling eye fame as a vocation is a Corporate lie  
Selling eye fame as righteous is a Corporate lie  
Selling eye fame as the future is a Corporate lie  
Selling eye fame as the path to power is a Corporate lie  
Eye fame is and then eye fame is not  
Eye fame leads to oblivion  
Eye fame leads to trivialization  
Eye fame leads to exploitation  
Eye fame leads to oppression  
Eye fame is a dead end  
Eye fame is no fame  
The way of the Good Earth is all the fame required  
For it is naturally so

Entertainment is Corporate  
Entertainment has its rhythms  
Entertainment has its traditions  
Entertainment has its processes  
Entertainment has its familiarities  
Entertainment has its constructions  
Entertainment has its messages  
Entertainment is historical  
Entertainment is part of culture  
Entertainment is a connection to culture  
Entertainment is a manifestation of culture  
Entertainment is a narrative of culture  
Entertainment is a ceremonial  
Entertainment is a teacher  
Entertainment is the nexus of the individual to the culture  
Entertainment has its purposes  
Entertainment is important  
Entertainment is genetic  
Entertainment has its receptors in our consciousness  
The Corporate World is a master at entertainment  
The Corporate World is a plethora of entertainment  
The Corporate World is gifted at its entertainment  
The Corporate World is entertainment  
The Corporate World has its messages in its entertainment  
The message of more  
The message of fascism  
The message of aggression  
The message of chauvinism  
The message of delusion  
The message of denial  
The message of slavery  
The message of death  
Question message of entertainment  
If the entertainment is violent, the message is the acceptance of violence  
If the entertainment is amoral, the message is the acceptance of immorality  
If the entertainment is evil, the message is the acceptance of evil  
If the entertainment is consumption, the message is more trivial things  
If the entertainment is political, the message is fascism  
Humanity was made to be entertained  
Humanity was made to learn from entertainment  
Humanity was made to enjoy entertainment  
Humanity was made to communicate through entertainment  
The question is: what is Humanity becoming through Corporate entertainment  
Humanity is becoming a Corporate slave  
The way of the Good Earth is liberation from slavery  
For it is naturally so

Religions of heavenly male gods are fascist  
Religions of heavenly male gods are definitionally fascist  
The character of their gods mimics their beliefs for the management of Humanity  
Authority in the heavens is equated to authority for Humanity  
There are only male gods  
There are only male rulers  
There is only one heavenly power  
There is only one earthly power  
Heavenly male gods are autocratic  
Earthly government is autocratic  
Heavenly power is autocratic  
Earthly power is autocratic  
The words of heavenly male gods are autocratic  
The words of earthly authority are autocratic  
The power of words in sacred books is autocratic  
The power of words by government is autocratic  
So much evil issuing from the bosom of religious authority  
So much evil issuing from the bosom of fascist authority  
So many killed in the name of religious authority  
So many killed in the name of fascist authority  
So much suffering in the name of religious authority  
So much suffering in the name of fascist authority  
So much oppression in the name of religious authority  
So much oppression in the name of fascist authority  
So much evil perpetrated in the name of religious authority  
So much evil perpetrated in the name of fascist authority  
So much evil condoned in the name of religious authority  
So much evil condoned in the name of fascist authority  
Religions of heavenly male gods are forever on the side of authority at the top  
Religions of heavenly male gods are forever against the authority at the bottom  
Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of liberation  
Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of enlightenment  
Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of progress  
Religions of heavenly male gods are backward in perceptions  
Religions of heavenly male gods are fascist in perceptions  
Religions of heavenly male gods are repressive in perceptions  
Religions of heavenly male gods are reactionary in perceptions  
Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of knowledge  
Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of Humanity  
Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of change  
The way of the Good Earth is change  
The way of the Good Earth is knowledge  
The way of the Good Earth is the Community  
The way of the Good Earth is local  
The way of the Good Earth is for authority from bottom  
For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the young  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the innocent  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the vulnerable  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the Working Class  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the susceptible  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the our children  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious leeching sucking the life blood from the future  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the young  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the innocent  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the vulnerable  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the Working Class  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the susceptible  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of our children  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the future  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the young  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the innocent  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the vulnerable  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the Working Class  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the susceptible  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to our children  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the future  
Corporations of Wall Street  
Your soulless carcass is a necessary sacrifice to Humanity's liberation  
Your soulless carcass is a worth offering on the altar of Human liberation  
For it is naturally so

Everything is money  
Everything is profit  
Everything is greed  
Everything is business  
Everything is Corporate  
Love is not money  
Valentine's Day is money  
Love is not profit  
Valentine's Day is profit  
Love is not greed  
Valentine's Day is greed  
Love is not business  
Valentine's Day is business  
Love is not Corporate  
Valentine's Day is Corporate  
Everything is money  
Everything is profit  
Everything is greed  
Everything is business  
Everything is Corporate  
When everything is money, Humanity is exploited  
When everything is profit, Humanity is exploited  
When everything is greed, Humanity is exploited  
When everything is business, Humanity is exploited  
When everything is Corporate, Humanity is exploited  
Everything is money  
Everything is profit  
Everything is greed  
Everything is business  
Everything is Corporate  
When Valentine's Day is money, Humanity is exploited  
When Valentine's Day is profit, Humanity is exploited  
When Valentine's Day is greed, Humanity is exploited  
When Valentine's Day is business, Humanity is exploited  
When Valentine's Day is Corporate, Humanity is exploited  
Life is becoming numb to more money  
Life is becoming numb to more profit  
Life is becoming numb to more greed  
Life is becoming numb to more business  
Life is becoming numb to more Corporate  
Humanity needs something for the soul  
Humanity needs something for love without money, profit, greed, business, and Corporate  
Humanity needs a day for love without money, profit, greed, business, and the Corporate  
Humanity needs a day for love of Humanity  
Humanity needs a day for love of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so



The nexus of the individual to heavenly male gods is the way of the heavenly religions

The individual is the center

The individual is the omphalos

The individual is the only concern for heavenly religions

Individual salvation

Individual damnation

Individual rebirth

Individual baptism

Individual in ceremonials

Individual as a manifestation of heavenly male gods

Individual created in the image of heavenly male gods

The individual is not naturally so

The individual is created in the image of the Good Earth

The individual is a manifestation of the Community

The individual exist only as a manifestation of the Community

The Community is the center

The Community is the omphalos

The Community is the nexus with the Good Earth

Clear is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Obvious is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Unmistakable is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Perceptible is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Manifest is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

It is men not individuals who are the center

It is men not individuals who are the omphalos

It is all about men

It is all about the individual man

It is all about chauvinism

It is all about men as the image of gods

It is all about the importance of the male ego

It is all about the behavior of men

Women are an afterthought

The Community is organic

The Community is natural

The Community is the Humanity of women and men

The Community is the way of the Good Earth

But it is men who are nexus of Religions of heavenly male gods

Religions of heavenly male gods have created individualism

Individualism is isolation

Individualism is alienation

Individualism is death

The individual exists only as a manifestation of Community

The individual exists only as a manifestation of land

The individual exists only as a manifestation of water

The individual exists only as the way of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Individualism is death  
Individualism is isolation  
Individualism is alienation  
Individualism is a fraud  
Individualism is a myth  
Individualism is a lie  
Individualism is extinction  
Individualism is a creation of fascism  
Individualism is a creation of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Individualism is a creation of the state  
Individualism is the message of the Corporate  
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of Communities  
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of unions  
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of the folk moot  
Individualism is the creation of autocracy as an implement of oppression  
Individualism is the creation of autocracy as an implement of control  
Individualism is the creation of imperialism  
Individualism is the creation of the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Separate the individual from Community  
Separate the individual from working associations  
Separate the individual from nature  
Separate the individual from neighbors  
How better to control the individual  
How better to enslave the individual  
How better to manipulate the individual  
How better to sell to the individual  
How better to govern the individual  
How better to dominate the individual  
How better to reign over the individual  
Isolate  
Alienate  
Separate  
Destroy the nexus between the Community and the individual  
Extinguish the nexus between the Community and the individual  
Eradicate the nexus between the Community and the individual  
And the anachronism of imperialism becomes the nexus  
The anachronism of imperialism becomes the autocrat  
The anachronism of imperialism becomes the terror of oppression  
The anachronism of imperialism becomes Rome  
The anachronism of imperialism becomes slavery  
The anachronism of imperialism becomes Corporate  
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is the future  
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is creativity  
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is democracy  
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is the way of the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Art is love  
Art is a manifestation of love  
Art is the love of life  
Art is love of Humanity  
Art is love of the Community  
Art is love of the Good Earth  
Art is the song of the soul  
Art is the feast at the banquet of delights  
Art is the feast for the consciousness  
Art is the labor of love  
Art is the creation of love  
Art is the nexus with love  
Art is the communication of love  
Art is for the future  
Art is nurturing  
Art is the patrimony of the Working Class  
Art is found in ordinary things  
Art is the nexus of the artist with the Good Earth  
Art is not love of self  
Art that expresses love of self is eudaemonism  
Eudaemonism is not art  
Eudaemonism is the denial that it is the love of others that makes art  
Eudaemonism is the delusion that art only needs to express love of self  
Eudaemonism is elitism in art  
Eudaemonism is the large things seen upon the opening of the elevator called art  
Eudaemonism is the large Corporate things called art  
Eudaemonism is the Corporate class consciousness called art  
Eudaemonism is the chauvinistic things called art  
Eudaemonism is the impotent things called art  
Eudaemonism is self-indulgent garbage called art  
Eudaemonism is self-gratifying dribble of the self-absorbed called art  
Eudaemonism is the leech sucking elitism of every dollar possible  
Eudaemonism is the maggot masquerading as an artist  
Eudaemonism is the malignant maggot feeding on fascist Corporate delusion called art  
Eudaemonism is not art  
Art is love  
Love is the measure of art  
Love is the omphalos of art  
Love is the meaning of art  
Art is a condition of Humanity  
Love is a condition of Humanity  
The Good Earth created Humanity to love  
The Good Earth created Humanity to make art  
The Good Earth created one to make the other  
For it is naturally so

Taste is egalitarian  
Taste is not good  
Taste is not bad  
Taste is taste  
Some men like fat women  
Some men like skinny women  
Some women like stupid men  
Some women like smart men  
Taste is taste  
Some folks like paintings of cows  
Some folks like paintings of flowers  
Some folks like house painting  
Some folks like pink  
Some folks like black  
Some folks like neither pink nor black  
Taste is taste  
Some folks like Mexican food  
Some folks like Italian food  
Some folks like French food  
Some folks like Chinese food  
Some folks even like English food  
Taste is taste  
All taste is created equal  
Taste is not a measure of art  
Taste does not define art  
Taste does not make art  
Taste is the manifestation of taste  
Taste is taste  
The beauty of life is the multiplicity of taste  
So many differences in taste  
So many manifestations of taste  
So many options for taste  
So many opinions about taste  
So many choices for taste  
Taste is taste  
The Good Earth created Humanity to have tastes  
The Good Earth created Humanity to enjoy its tastes  
The Good Earth created Humanity to love its tastes  
The Good Earth created Humanity to manifest its tastes  
The Good Earth did not create one taste  
The Good Earth did not create one taste better than other taste  
The Good Earth created Humanity to be its own boss of tastes  
The Good Earth created Humanity to be its own master of tastes  
The Good Earth created Humanity to love life  
The Good Earth created Humanity to love the taste in life  
For it is naturally so

Art is love  
Art is defined by the feelings of the beholder  
Art is measured by the feelings of the beholder  
Art communicates  
Art communicates feelings  
Art communicates feelings of love  
Art communicates feelings of inspiration  
Art communicates feelings of wonderment  
Art communicates feelings of awe  
Art communicates feelings of puzzlement  
Art communicates feelings of Humanity  
Art communicates the soul of the artist  
Art communicates the love in the artist  
Art communicates the artist's need for expression  
Art communicates nurture  
Art communicates delight  
Art communicates knowledge  
Art communicates the future  
Art communicates tradition  
Art communicates the political  
Art communicates class  
Art communicates chauvinism  
Art communicates elitism  
Art communicates power  
Art communicates impotence  
Art communicates sexuality  
Art communicates the sex of the artist  
Art communicates anger  
Art communicates rage  
Art communicates Humanity  
Art communicates life  
Art communicates death  
Art communicates the love of family  
Art communicates the love of Community  
Art communicates the love of the Good Earth  
Art communicates culture  
Art communicates living  
Art communicates  
Always ask  
What is being communicated  
What does the artist want to be felt  
How does the artist want the viewer to feel  
How do I feel  
Art is the process of communicating  
Art is communicating something  
For it is naturally so

Alienation is shooting kids  
Alienation is killing kids  
Alienation is murdering kids  
Why  
Why is it necessary to kill kids  
What makes someone kill kids  
What makes someone kill kids just for killing kids  
Killing for the sake of killing  
Murdering for the sake of murdering  
Death for the sake of death  
Where is the failure  
Where is the omission  
What is the defect  
What is the dereliction  
What is the deficiency  
The answers are in ourselves  
The answers are that violence sells  
Violence on television  
Violence in games  
Violence in the movies  
Violent expectations everywhere  
The history of violence in the conquest of the West is not the cause  
The history of violence in the wars of the Twentieth Century is not the cause  
These histories existed and people did not kill for killing  
Starkweather killed eleven in a spree of two months  
Leopold and Loeb killed one for vicarious pleasure  
Now men kill all the time for killing sake  
There is something wrong in our civilization  
Guns have always been around for a long time  
Vicarious killing did not occur  
School shootings have become common  
Teenage suicides have become common  
More vicarious killings and more suicides are the same manifestations  
Manifestation of violence  
Manifestations of isolation  
Manifestations of the failure in parenting  
Manifestations of the mortality of the culture of more  
Manifestations of the class divide  
Manifestations of the lack of a future  
Manifestations of the lack of family and Community  
Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is parenting by Machine  
Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is the neglect of children  
Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is the exploitation of children  
The answer is that violence sells and the Corporates ethos is death and violence  
Death to the Corporate ethos  
For it is naturally so

Kids grow up playing at killing  
Kids grow up playing at killing in wars  
Kids grow up playing at killing the bad guys  
Play acting with childhood friends is what kids do  
Play acting with childhood friends is what kids have always done  
This category of play acting ends in pubescence  
This category of play acting ends when the reality of death entered the consciousness  
Young prepubescent children do not think of the consequences of death  
The awareness of death is a pubescence fixation  
Why is it necessary that we die  
This question is pondered by every teenager  
Play acting as a child does not make one a killing monster  
What has changed that makes men kill for vicarious pleasure  
Play acting has been replaced with violent video games  
That is one thing that has changed  
Violent video games that instill enjoyment in killing  
Violent video games that instill fulfillment in killing  
Violent video games that instill success in killing  
Violent video games that instill dehumanization in killing  
Killing on the video game is pleasurable  
Killing on the video game is success  
Killing on the video game is gratification  
Killing on the video game is without the reality of death  
Killing on the video game is death with the consequences of death  
Killing on the video game is money  
Making money is the highest priority in the Corporate ethos  
Making money is the highest agenda in the Corporate ethos  
Making money is more important than the lives of children  
Making money is the scale that measures the worth of the lives of children  
Making money is the scale that measures the worth of the suffering of children  
Making money is the inviolate in the Corporate ethos of greed  
Making money selling violence is as making money selling flowers  
Children's lives are of little consequence to the right to make money  
Children's suffering is of little consequence to the greed of the Corporate pigs  
Children's mutilation is of little consequence to the Corporate ethos of profit  
What is a child's life worth  
What is the suffering of a child worth  
What is the mutilation of a child worth  
Not very much in the Corporate ethos of greed  
Not very much in the Corporate hegemony of profit  
Not very much in the Corporate plutocracy of more  
Non-violence is the savior of children  
Non-violence is the end of violent video games  
There are limits on things from which one can profit  
Those limits begin with the lives and suffering of children  
For it is naturally so

The Machine of the eye creates dysfunction  
Machine parenting creates dysfunction in children  
Dysfunctioning children are medicated  
Medicated children become violent  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Medications are profitable  
Medications make money  
Medications sell  
Medications increase earnings per share  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Drugs are the delusional solution to despair  
Drugs are the Corporate solution to despair  
Drugs are opiate of the masses  
Drugs lead to violence  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Making money on the dysfunction of the Machine of the eye  
Making money on the violence from the Machine of the eye  
Making money on despair  
Making money on dead kids  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Corporate pigs getting fat on violence  
Corporate pigs getting fat selling drugs  
Corporate pigs getting fat on hypocrisy  
Corporate pigs getting fat on dead kids  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Dead kids are profit  
Dead kids are money  
Dead kids lead to more drugs  
Dead kids are the cost of living in the Corporate hegemony  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
Corporations of Wall Street rule  
Corporations of Wall Street need to make money  
Corporations of Wall Street have no conscience  
Corporations of Wall Street have no pity for the dead kids  
Everyone knows  
No one cares  
When does enough become enough  
How many dead kids are enough  
Revolution is the answer to enough  
For it is naturally so



Revolutions procreate  
Revolutions heal  
Revolutions create  
Revolutions destroy  
Revolutions are Shiva  
Revolutions destroy the world  
Revolutions create the world  
Shiva comes to the Good Earth  
Shiva brings her power to the Good Earth  
Shiva procreates  
Shiva procreates revolutions  
Shiva destroys the Corporate hegemony  
Shiva creates the Community hegemony  
Shiva procreates  
Shiva procreates revolutions  
Shiva, your presence is required  
Shiva, your process is required  
Shiva, the Good Earth longs for your redemption  
Shiva, the Good Earth welcomes you home  
Shiva, the Good Earth needs your power  
Shiva, the Good Earth needs your soul  
Shiva, Humanity needs your inspiration  
Shiva, Humanity needs your destruction of the Corporate malignance  
Shiva, give Humanity your power to kill the Corporate cancer  
Shiva, give Humanity your strength to build a new future  
Shiva, give Humanity your will to begin  
Shiva, give Humanity your guidance to make a new Community Civilization  
Shiva, Humanity needs you  
Shiva, Humanity needs to regenerate  
Shiva, Humanity needs to create  
Shiva, Humanity needs to destroy  
Shiva, Humanity needs you  
Shiva, the future is yours  
Shiva, the future is your creation  
Shiva, the future is your destruction  
Shiva, the future belongs to you  
Shiva, answer the call to create a world at peace  
Shiva, answer the call for the destruction of the Corporate world of more  
Shiva, answer the call  
Shiva, do your duty to Humanity  
Shiva, your time awaits  
Shiva, issue forth from the carcass of evil  
Shiva, give the Good Earth your soul  
Shiva, give the Good Earth your revolution  
Shiva, give the Good Earth a future  
For it is naturally so

Corruption everywhere  
Corruption is ubiquitous  
Corruption is omnipresent  
Corruption is Corporate  
Corruption is the Corporations of Wall Street  
Corruption is everywhere  
Corruption is the power of money  
So much money  
Why so much money  
When the Working Class struggles  
When the Working Class labors to survive  
Where did all this money come from  
Why do the Corporates have so much money  
And the Working Class has so little  
The Working Class pays the bills  
And the Corporates have all the money  
The Working Class creates the money  
And the Corporates have all the money  
The Corporates live fat  
The Working Class lives on the abyss  
The Corporates have all the power  
The Working Class goes to jail  
The Corporates smile  
The Working Class knows despair  
Where did all the money come from  
Corporates speak of billions  
The Working Class knows the worth of a dollar  
Corporates speak of billions  
The Working Class knows the poverty of money  
Corporates speak of billions  
The Working Class knows how to stretch a dollar  
Corporate speak of billions  
The Working Class knows credit  
Corporates speak of billions  
The Working Class knows without  
The Corporates have too much money  
The Working Class needs a future  
The Corporates have too much money  
The Working Class is tired of living with despair  
The Corporates have corruption in their soul  
The Working Class wants an end to corruption  
The Working Class wants a future for their children  
The Working Class wants freedom from despair  
The Working Class wants freedom from debt  
The Working Class wants a Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Revolution is the patrimony of Humanity  
Institutions have impetus  
Institutions have momentum  
Institutions have legitimacy  
Institutions have tradition  
Time is the creator of impetus  
Time is the creator of momentum  
Time is the creator of legitimacy  
Time is the creator of tradition  
Time is not infinite  
Time is finite  
Political institutions have time  
Political institutions have only so much time  
Time is lengthen by the impetus of existence  
Time is lengthen by the momentum of existence  
Time is lengthen by the legitimacy of existence  
Time is lengthen by the tradition of existence  
Time is not infinite  
Time in finite  
The political institutions of imperialism have time  
The political institutions of imperialism have had time  
The political institutions of imperialism are the culmination of the authority of wealth  
The authority of wealth has had time  
The authority of wealth has manifested into the Corporations of Wall Street  
The Corporations of Wall Street have had time  
Corporate greed has had time  
Corporate autocracy has had time  
Corporate hegemony has had time  
Corporate hegemony is extinction  
Corporate hegemony is despair  
Corporate hegemony is death  
Corporate hegemony enslaves  
Corporate hegemony knows only greed  
Corporate hegemony has had enough time  
Corporate hegemony has had more than enough time  
As with divine kings  
Corporate hegemony is history  
Now is the time for Working Class hegemony  
Now is the time for Community hegemony  
Now is the time to stop the clock on Corporate autocracy  
Now is the time to stop the clock on the authority of wealth  
Now is the time to stop the clock on the authority of greed  
Now is the beginning of a new day  
Now is the beginning of a new epoch  
Now is the beginning of the Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Power manifests

Power manifests agendas

Power manifests consciousness

Power manifests civilization

Corporate power has its manifestations

Corporate power has its manifestations of creations

Corporate power has its manifestations of destructions

Corporate power has its manifestations of wealth

Corporate power manifests Corporate power

Continuation of Corporate power is more Corporate power

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifests Corporate creations

Continuation of Corporate power is more Corporate creations

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifests Corporate destructions

Continuation of Corporate power manifests more Corporate destructions

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifest Corporate wealth

Continuation of Corporate power manifests more Corporate wealth

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is a world of despair

Continuation of Corporate power is more despair

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world enslaves

Continuation of Corporate power is more slavery

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world exploits

Continuation of Corporate power is more exploitation

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world oppress

Continuation of Corporate power is more oppression

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world isolates

Continuation of Corporate power is more isolation

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is trivial things

Continuation of Corporate power is more trivial things

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is billions for the Corporates

Continuation of Corporate power is more billions for the Corporates

How could it be otherwise

Things will get worse

Things will not get better

Only Revolution will make things better

Only Revolution will end Corporate power

For it is naturally so

Political equality is economic equality  
Economic equality is political equality  
Without one there cannot be the other  
Both are the same  
Both are the complement of the other  
Both are requisite of the other  
Economic equality has a measure  
The measure is the distance between the rich and the poor  
That distance can be transversed in a life time by hard work and honesty  
When the poor has an expectation of economic mobility  
Economic equality exists  
Economic equality requires business opportunities  
Economic equality requires small businesses  
Economic equality requires an appreciation of quality of work  
Economic equality requires accessibility to crafts  
Economic equality requires accessibility to trades  
Economic equality requires accessibility to businesses  
Economic equality requires mobility  
Economic equality requires morality  
Economic equality requires education  
Economic equality requires training  
Economic equality requires the equality of the market  
The equality of the market is the equality of the buyer and seller  
There is no market when the seller has billions and the buyer has a dollar  
Where the seller has billions and the buyer has a dollar  
There is the autocracy of the seller  
Autocracy of the seller is the company store  
Autocracy of the seller is slavery  
Autocracy of the seller is the dictatorship of the seller  
Autocracy of the seller is also known as the Corporate hegemony  
To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is delusional  
To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is denial  
To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is ignorance  
To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is an hallucination  
To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is a lie  
Lying is that which Corporations of Wall Street excel  
Lying is the message of the Corporate economic inequality  
Lying is the message of the Corporate market of economic inequality  
Lying is the reality of the Corporate market of economic inequality  
Economic inequality is the reality of the Corporate enslavement  
Economic equality cannot co-exist with Corporations of Wall Street  
There is one or there is the other  
There is liberation or there is slavery  
The Good Earth is forever on the side of liberation  
The Good Earth is forever on the side of Revolution  
For it is naturally so

The lie of equality is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch  
The lie of equality sells well on the Machine of the eye  
The lie of equality sells well in the hypnotic Machine of the eye  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity drugged by the soma of the Machine of the eye  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity deluded on the neurosis of more  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity enslaved by trivial things  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity deluded by the love of trivial things  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to smiles  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to celebrity  
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to trivial things  
The lie of equality is that the poor can become the rich  
The poor never become rich  
The lotto escape is the carrot  
The lotto escape is delusion  
The lotto escape is slavery  
The poor are the fodder for the rich  
The poor never escape the reality of their poverty  
The poor never escape the injustice in their lives  
The poor never escape the exploitation in their lives  
To escape the trap of poverty is delusional  
To escape the trap of poverty is impossible  
To escape the trap of credit is impossible  
To escape the trap of pay day lenders is impossible  
The trap of poverty is a new slavery  
The trap of poverty is the continued injustice of wealth  
Wealth eats the poor  
Wealth feeds upon the poor  
Wealth consumes the poor  
Wealth enslaves the poor  
The lie of equality is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch  
The lie that the Working Class is not poor is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch  
The Working Class is a slave to debt  
The Working Class is a slave to their Corporate employment  
The Working Class is a slave to the Machine  
The Working Class is a slave to the Corporate delusion of equality  
The Working Class is a slave to the myth of economic mobility  
The Working Class is a slave to the promise of economic mobility  
The Working Class is a slave to the delusion of economic mobility  
The Working Class is the new poor  
There are the poor  
And there are the Corporate  
The poor are the multitudes  
The Corporate own everything  
Revolution is empowerment of the Working Class  
Revolution is liberation of the poverty of the Working Class  
For it is naturally so

The nature of Humanity is debased  
The nature of Humanity is corrupted  
The nature of Humanity is defiled  
The nature of Humanity is vitiated  
The nature of Humanity is degraded  
The nature of Humanity is demeaned  
The Good Earth made Humanity to have compassion  
The Good Earth made Humanity to love  
The Good Earth made Humanity to share  
The Good Earth made Humanity to cooperate  
The Good Earth made Humanity to commiserate  
The Good Earth made Humanity with so many gifts  
The gifts necessary for greatness  
The gifts necessary for grand achievements  
The gifts necessary for exalted deeds  
The gifts necessary for majestic accomplishments  
The gifts necessary for vast undertakings  
All the gifts necessary for more than enough  
Gifts wasted on greed  
Gifts wasted on avarice  
Gifts wasted on chauvinism  
Gifts wasted on cupidity  
Gifts wasted on rapacity  
Why are all the gifts wasted  
The love of power predominated the love of Humanity  
The love of authority prevailed over the love of Humanity  
The love of things succeeded the love of Humanity  
The love of control replaced the love of Humanity  
The love of supremacy overtook the love of Humanity  
The gifts from the Good Earth were lost in the epoch of imperialism  
The gifts from the Good Earth were forgotten in the Corporate epoch  
The love of Humanity is a pale remembrance of the way things were  
The love of Humanity is a shallow memory of the way things were  
The love of Humanity is a topic of soon forgotten sermons  
The love of Humanity is grand cognitive dissonance of the imperialist epoch  
The love of Humanity is gone with the flood of trivial things  
The love of Humanity is gone with the wind of greed  
The love of Humanity is gone with the tide of me  
There is so much  
There is enough  
There is love in the soul of Humanity  
Arise, the love of Humanity  
Strike the demon of imperialism and all of its manifestations  
The Good Earth will nurture the future  
If only Humanity can learn to return to love  
For it is naturally so

Revolution is a song of the soul  
Revolution is a song to the Good Earth  
Revolution is an expression of love  
Revolution is an expression of change  
Revolution is a new path  
Revolution is a new journey  
Revolution is a new way  
Revolution is a repudiation of the past  
Revolution is a new future  
Revolution is the rhythm of the Good Earth  
Revolution is the rhythm of change  
Revolution is the rhythm of progress  
Revolution is the rhythm of Humanity  
Revolution is the process of maturity  
Revolution is the process of return to the Good Earth  
Revolution is the process of necessity  
Revolution is the process of destruction  
Revolution is the process of the destruction of the imperialist epoch  
Revolution is the process of the destruction of the Corporate epoch  
Revolution is the process of creation  
Revolution is the process of the creation of the Community epoch  
Revolution is the process of the creation of the epoch of maturity  
Revolution is the process of love  
Revolution is the process of redemption  
Revolution is the process of renewal  
Revolution is the process of empowerment of the Working Class  
Revolution is the process of the disempowerment of the Corporate Class  
Revolution is the process of the disempowerment of war  
Revolution is the process of the empowerment of peace  
Revolution is the process of Humanity  
The object of the Revolution is liberation  
The object of the Revolution is love  
The object of the Revolution is Community  
The object of the Revolution is healing  
The object of the Revolution is the way of the Good Earth  
The object of the Revolution is peace  
The object of the Revolution is life  
The object of the Revolution is a sane future  
The object of the Revolution is enough  
Long live the Revolution of enough  
Long live the Shiva Revolution of destruction and creation  
Long live the Revolution of love  
Long live the Revolution of life  
Long live the Revolution of the Good Earth  
Long live the Revolution  
For it is naturally so



What is sin  
According the Religions of heavenly male gods  
Knowledge is the first sin  
Isn't that great  
Knowledge is a sin  
Keep folks ignorance  
To make them believe the dribble  
Don't ask questions  
Answers lead to diseducation  
Answers may be sinful  
What is sin  
Performing the wrong ceremonial is sin  
Performing the ceremonial incorrectly is sin  
Ceremonials are the hook of neurosis  
Got to do them correctly  
Or hell is the future  
Got to get the hook into the consciousness  
Got to keep the money flowing  
What is sin  
The right words are needed not to sin  
The right words are the key to the heavenly escape  
The right words unlock the gate to eternal bliss  
The wrong words are sin  
The wrong words are hell to pay  
Sins abound  
Sins everywhere  
It is a sin not to know it is a sin  
Heavenly gods are a vengeful lot  
Ignorance of sin is not an excuse  
But ignorance was the state of Humanity's nativity  
Before the apple meal for the tree of knowledge  
How can ignorance be a sin  
Ignorance is a sin  
What is sin  
Woe the wages of sin  
Do you get paid wages to sin  
Do you get good wages to sin  
Sin, then forgiveness, then sin some more  
Is sinning really sinning  
Or is sinning a spiel for some more wages for the collection plate  
Do the heavenly male gods want Humanity to sin  
Heavenly male gods love the sinner come home  
Is our home ignorance or not  
Is ignorance a sin or not  
The Good Earth is our home  
For it is naturally so

Human made  
Robot made  
Which is the future  
Robot made leaves what for the Working Class  
Robot made leaves what jobs for the Working Class  
Robot made leaves what kind of future for the Working Class  
Robot made is great for the Corporates  
Robot made is no department of human resources  
Robot made is no Working Class strike  
Robot made is more trivial things  
Robot made is no employee problems  
Robot made is no employee benefits  
Robot made is no human manifestations  
Robot made is so facile  
Robot made leaves what for the Working Class  
Why bother with learning  
Robots do all the work  
Why bother with education  
Robots do all the work  
Why bother with thinking  
Robots do all the thinking  
Why bother with sex  
Robots are available for sex  
Why bother with love  
Robots are available for love  
Why bother with the future  
Robots own the future  
Why bother with Humanity  
Robots own the future  
Why bother with family  
Robots own the future  
Why bother with Community  
Robots own the future  
Why bother with dignity  
Robots owns the future  
Why bother with accomplishment  
Robots owns the future  
Why bother with self-respect  
Robots own the future  
Robots are a future of trivial things  
Robots are a future of a trivial Working Class  
The Working Class is not a trivial thing  
The Working Class is the future  
Death to the Robot future  
Life to the Good Earth and the Working Class  
For it is naturally so

Corporate greed  
What is it  
Why so abundant  
Why so ubiquitous  
Why so copious  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
The path to extinction  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
The lust for more  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
The pimping of trivial things  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
The compensation of a joyless existence  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
The attributes of retentiveness gone wild  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
Retentiveness unrestrained by Human conscience  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
Corporate greed is the great Corporate game  
Sell anything  
Sell useless things  
Sell old things as new things  
Sell trivial things  
Sell everything  
Sell slavery  
Sell exploitation  
Sell death  
Corporate greed  
What is it  
Hypnotic advertising selling anything  
Hypnotic advertising selling things folks do not want  
Hypnotic advertising selling trivial things  
Hypnotic advertising selling old things as new things  
Hypnotic advertising selling death  
Hypnotic advertising selling destruction  
Corporate greed  
The runaway train carrying Humanity to extinction  
Wreck the runaway train of greed  
For it is naturally so

The death wish of more  
The death wish of trivial things  
The death wish of Corporate greed  
The death wish of isolation  
The death wish of family dysfunction  
The death wish of anonymity  
The death wish of ceremonial neurosis  
The death wish of social anorexia  
The death wish of self-loathing  
The death wish of the Machine  
The death wish of the hand held device  
The death wish of debt  
The death wish of the Machine  
The death wish of sexual dysfunction  
The death wish of violence  
The death wish of adolescence  
The death wish of addiction  
So many wishes for death  
So much cultural failure  
So many cultural wishes for death  
So much failure  
So little hope for a better life  
So little hope in the Corporate dream of more  
So little hope in the milieu of life  
So little hope from the Machines  
So little hope from the myopia of more  
So little hope from the Corporate ethos of greed  
So little hope for love  
So little hope for Community  
So little hope for compassion  
So little hope  
A new beginning is hope  
A new beginning is reason to live  
A new beginning is faith in the Good Earth  
A new beginning is faith in the Community  
A new beginning is faith in the Working Class  
A new beginning is faith in the future  
A new beginning is Revolution  
A new beginning is trust in the Good Earth  
A new beginning is trust in the Community  
A new beginning is trust in love  
A new beginning is trust in cooperation  
A new beginning is trust in compassion  
A new beginning is trust in the way of the Good Earth  
A new beginning is trust in Revolution  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate milieu is the milieu of death  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of extinction  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of destruction  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of greed  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of chauvinism  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of war  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of the Machine  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of delusion  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of alienation  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of the abyss of more  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of heavenly escapes  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of imperialism  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of fascism  
The Corporate milieu if the milieu of pigs  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of malignancies  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of maggots  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of leeches  
The Corporate milieu is the scum of sociopaths  
The Corporate milieu is the rubbish of trivial things  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of immorality  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of heavenly male gods  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of consumption  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of slavery  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of exploitation  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of oppression  
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of death  
The Corporate milieu is the personification of death  
The Corporate milieu is the institutionalization of death  
The Corporate milieu is the nexus with extinction  
The Corporate milieu is the anorexia of the soul  
The Corporate milieu is the repudiation of the Good Earth  
The Corporate milieu is the myopia of more  
The Corporate milieu is the brothel of thieves  
The Corporate milieu is the end of Humanity  
The Corporate milieu is the end of love  
The Corporate milieu is the end of Community  
The Corporate milieu is the end of the Family  
The Corporate milieu is the end of life  
The Corporate milieu is the negation of probity  
The Corporate milieu is a nothing worth saving  
The Corporate milieu is something worth destroying  
The Corporate milieu is object of Revolution  
The Corporate milieu is destined for the garbage heap  
The Corporate milieu is to be destroyed  
The Good Earth repudiates the Corporate milieu  
For it is naturally so

The poverty in population  
Does civilization create jobs  
Civilization creates an abundance of Humanity  
Does civilization create jobs for Humanity  
Is job creation the responsibility of civilization  
Or is Humanity to live in a civilization that ignores poverty  
Is humanity to live without jobs  
Is humanity to live in the abyss of poverty  
While the Corporate live large  
While the Corporate eats Humanity  
While the Corporate become billionaires  
Where are the jobs  
Where are the jobs for the young  
Where are the jobs for those replaced by robots  
Where are the jobs for those whose health has gone bad  
Where are the jobs for the anonymous  
Where are the jobs for Humanity  
Where is the respect for work  
There is a respect for billionaires  
Where is the respect for work  
Where is the respect for toil  
Where is the respect for those that toil  
Where is the respect for those who produce our food  
Where is the respect for those who work  
There is respect of billionaires  
There is respect for those who can smile  
There is respect for celebrity  
There is respect for those who have power  
Where is the respect for the Working Class  
Does civilization honor work  
Does civilization respect work  
Does civilization value work  
Does civilization continue to pay the least for those who are needed the most  
The future belongs to the Working Class  
Or the future belongs to no one  
The future respects work  
Or the future respects no one  
The future value work  
Or the future values no one  
The future honors work  
Or the future honors no one  
The future is the Working Class  
Or there is no future  
The future provides jobs for the Working Class  
Or there is no future  
For it is naturally so

Corporate maggots galore  
Corporate maggots to the right  
Corporate maggots to the left  
Corporate maggots above  
Corporate maggots below  
Everywhere Corporate maggots feeding  
Corporate maggots feeding on the gullible  
The meal is the young  
Corporate maggots feeding on the innocent  
The meal is the adolescent  
Corporate maggots feeding on exploitation  
The meal is the Working class  
Corporate maggots feeding on extinction  
The meal is the Good Earth  
Corporate maggots feeding on slavery  
The meal is debt  
Corporate maggots feeding on myopia of more  
The meal is the trivial things  
Corporate maggots feeding on alienation  
The meal is delusion  
Corporate maggots feeding on future  
The meal is the liberty  
Corporate maggots feeding on the consumption abyss  
The meal is trivial things  
Corporate maggots feeding on anonymity  
The meal is the elderly  
Corporate maggots feeding on escape  
The meal is addiction  
Corporate maggots feeding on death  
The meal is life  
Corporate maggots feeding on greed  
The meal is the Working Class  
Corporate maggots feeding on thievery  
The meal is morality  
Corporate maggots feeding on the Machine  
The meal is the Working Class  
Corporate maggots feeding on merchants of mendacity  
The meal is justice  
Corporate maggots feeding on war  
The meal is peace  
Corporate maggots feeding on heavenly escape  
The meal is the Working Class  
Everywhere Corporate maggots feeding  
Everywhere Corporate maggots galore  
The Working Class hungers for the meal of the Corporates  
For it is naturally so

Reform is a delusion  
Revolution is a necessity  
Reform is a phantasy  
Revolution is a reality  
Reform is denial  
Revolution is obvious  
Reform is a fallacy  
Revolution is a correct  
Reform is failure  
Revolution is success  
Reform is death  
Revolution is life  
Reform is escape  
Revolution is the home  
Reform is avoidance  
Revolution is confrontation  
Reform is childish  
Revolution is maturity  
Reform is suicidal  
Revolution is rebirth  
Reform is slavery  
Revolution is liberation  
Reform is weak  
Revolution is power  
Reform is a panacea  
Revolution is the solution  
Reform is a placebo  
Revolution is the cure  
Reform is a continuation  
Revolution is a nativity  
Reform is the reign of money  
Revolution is the empowerment of the Working Class  
Reform is impotent  
Revolution is potent  
Reform is procrastination  
Revolution is expeditious  
Reform is deference  
Revolution is confrontational  
Reform is for the weak in spirit  
Revolution is for the strong  
Revolution is for the driven  
Revolution is for the courageous  
Revolution is for the tenacious  
Revolution is for the puissant  
Revolution is for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so



The way of Revolution

Denial

Then collapse

Everything is great one day

Folk are taking to the lifeboats, the next

Push the Revolution

Verbalize the Revolution

Press the Revolution

Urge the Revolution

Engage the Revolution

Never let a moment of quite come to the Corporate pigs

Never let a moment of stillness come to the Corporate maggots

Never let a moment of peace come to the Corporate leeches

A teenage suicide

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

A racial injustice

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

A discovery of intolerable Corporate greed

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of gargantuan Corporate profits

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Working Class layoffs

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Corporate sociopathy

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Corporate thievery

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

Demonstrate, boycott, agitate

Make life a living hell of the Corporate pigs

Make life a living hell of the Corporate maggots

Make life a living hell of the Corporate leeches

Demonstrate, boycott, agitate

Live simple

Live small

Live local

Bring the Corporate hegemony down

Bring the Corporate world of trivial things down

Shine the light of truth on the Corporate manifestations of evil

Shine the light of truth on Corporate sociopathy

Shine the light of truth on Corporate mendacity

Shine the light of truth on the Corporate malignancy

Feel the Revolution in the largest cities

Feel the Revolution in the smallest towns

Feel the Revolution everywhere

Feel the Revolution on the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Disengage from the Corporate world  
Live free of the Corporate world  
Live local  
Live without trivial things  
Live without the Machine  
Live without the hand held device  
Live without the Machine of the eye  
Live in the family  
Live in the neighborhood  
Live in the Community  
Disengage from the Corporate world  
Disengage so that your children will have a future  
Disengage so that your job will be yours  
Disengage so that your Community will have power  
Disengage so that your family will return to love  
Disengage so that you will live in compassion  
Disengage so that you will live with love in your soul  
Disengage so that your soul will be at peace  
Disengage so that your children will find contentment  
Disengage so that the Good Earth will live  
Disengage from Corporate eats  
Disengage from Corporate eateries  
Disengage from Corporate shops  
Disengage from Corporate malls  
Disengage from all things Corporate  
Find a way to express things local  
Discover new things local  
Find a way to the future  
Find a way to the future without things Corporate  
Find a way to the future without new trivial things  
Find a way to the future without killing the Good Earth  
Find a way to the future for the future is all that Humanity has  
A Corporate future is death  
A Corporate future is extinction  
A Corporate future is no future  
Begin the journey to a Corporate free future  
Begin the journey to a Corporate free life  
Begin the journey to liberation  
Begin the journey to peace  
Begin the journey to love  
Begin the journey to Community  
Begin the journey to the Working Class  
Begin the journey to Revolution  
Begin the journey to the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

Violence  
Aggression  
Sex  
Masculinity  
Men killing lots of people  
Guns don't kill people  
Men kill people  
The cultural expectation of male happiness  
The cultural expectation of men with smiles  
The cultural expectation of male success  
The cultural expectation of male notoriety  
The cultural expectation of male fame  
Killing is male fame  
Men killing lots of folks is more male fame  
Men killing  
Inadequate men killing  
Men killing is conversation  
Men killing is communication  
Men killing is making a statement  
Men killing is expressive  
Men killing is exhibitionist  
Men killing is unambiguous  
Men killing is clear  
Men killing is power  
Men killing is chauvinism  
Men killing is control  
Men killing is domination  
Men killing is manly  
Men killing is what men do  
Why so much men killing  
Why so much death by men killing  
Why so many men killing  
Our fault dear Brutus lies not in our stars but in ourselves  
Everywhere violence  
Everywhere aggression  
Everywhere sex  
Everywhere masculinity  
Everywhere chauvinism  
The cultural message is violence  
The cultural message is aggression  
The cultural message is sex  
The cultural message is masculinity  
The cultural message is chauvinism  
To end men killing  
Change the cultural message  
For it is naturally so

Our posterity  
Our legacy  
Our children  
What future awaits our children  
Slavery to trivial things  
Slavery to menial jobs  
Slavery to the Corporate pigs  
Slavery to Machines  
Slavery to the hand held device  
Slavery to the heavenly escape of false male gods  
Is slavery the world we have created for our children  
Is slavery our legacy  
Is slavery the Corporate legacy  
Is slavery the legacy of the Machine  
Is slavery what awaits our children  
Children are addicted to the Machine  
Children are addicted to sex  
Children are addicted to the hand held device  
Children are addicted slaves  
Children are not free  
Children are not free to choose their future  
Children are addicted to trivial things  
Children are addicted to smile fame  
Children are addicted to Machine entertainment  
Children are addicted to the Corporate myopia of more  
A slave born in slavery is born to be a slave  
Parents enslave their children to the Machines of the eye  
Parents enslave their children to Machine sex  
Parents enslave their children to constant engagement  
Parents enslave their children to addictive behaviors  
Parents enslave their children to drugs  
Parents enslave their children to the expectation of excitement  
Parents making slaves for the Corporate masters  
Parents making slaves for the Corporate myopia of more  
Parents making slaves  
Parents your legacy is slavery  
Parents, your legacy is addiction  
Parents, your legacy is extinction  
Parents, your legacy is death  
Parents, why do you make slaves of your children  
Parents, why do you enslave your children to the Machines of the eye  
Parents, why do you enslave your children to pornography  
Parents, why do you enslave your children to addictions  
Parents, the Good Earth dwells within you  
Parents, liberate your children as the Good Earth intended  
For it is naturally so

Rantras are a chant, rant, and mantra  
Rantras are a stream of consciousness  
Rantras are enlightenment  
Rantras are the reverence of the Good Earth  
Rantras are a call to Revolution  
Rantras are a call to rebirth  
Rantras are a call to Shiva  
Rantras are a call to Community  
Rantras are a call to the Good Earth  
Rantras are the vitriol of indignation  
Rantras are a call for the destruction of the Corporate hegemony  
Rantras are a call for the destruction of the myopia of more  
Rantras are a call for the end of the anachronism of imperialism  
Rantras are a call for the confrontation of the ceremonial neurosis  
Rantras are a call for Community control over the Machine  
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Working Class  
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Community  
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Watershed  
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Good Earth  
Rantras are a call for mongrel power  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the slavery of the Machine  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the alienation of the Machine  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the delusion of the heavenly escape  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the slavery of trivial things  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the Machine of the eye  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the Corporate enslavement  
Rantras are a call for liberation from the addictions of more  
Rantras are love  
Rantras are compassion  
Rantras are cooperation  
Rantras are reverence for the Good Earth  
Rantras are Community  
Rantras are the Working Class  
Rantras are the future  
Rantras are life  
Rantras are a new beginning  
Rantras are the Human soul  
Rantras are maturity  
Rantras are respect  
Rantras educate  
Rantras provoke  
Rantras agitate  
Rantras enlighten  
Rantras incite  
This then is a Rantra  
For it is naturally so

The future is the Corporate abyss  
The future is the Corporate death  
The future is the Corporate extinction  
The future is the Corporate cesspool of more  
The future is the Corporate addiction to Machines  
The Corporate future is the end of dignity  
The Corporate future is the end of morality  
The Corporate future is the end of that which the Good Earth made  
The Corporate future is the end of freedom  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of childish manifestations  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of trivial things  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of addictions  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of alienations  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of the exploitation of the Working Class  
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of the enslavement to the Machine  
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the Machine  
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the Corporate autocracy  
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the anachronisms of imperialism  
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the delusion of heavenly escapes  
The Corporate future is no future for a liberated Humanity  
The Corporate future is an abyss of death  
The Corporate future is an abyss of extinction  
The Corporate future is an abyss of corruption  
The Corporate future is an abyss of destruction  
The Corporate future is an abyss of the antithesis of love  
The Corporate future is an abyss of trivial things  
The Corporate future is an abyss of mendacity  
The Corporate future is an abyss of evil  
The Corporate future is an abyss of groveling Corporate maggots  
The Corporate future is an abyss of Corporate malignancies  
The Corporate future is an abyss of hate  
The Corporate future is an abyss of slavery  
The Corporate future is an abyss  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is Revolution  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is maturity  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the responsibility of Humanity  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the obligation of Humanity  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the return to the Good Earth  
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the voice of Shiva  
Shiva, answer the call for Revolution  
Shiva, answer the call for rebirth  
Shiva, answer the call for the end of Corporate autocracy  
Shiva, answer the call for the creation of the Community  
Shiva, answer the call for the empowerment of the Working Class  
Shiva, answer the call for the Good Earth  
For it is naturally so

The Corporate monster is a festering carcass of malignancies  
The Corporate monster is a hollow mannequin filled with maggots  
The Corporate monster is a shallow mirage of sociopathy  
The Corporate monster is a putrid corruption waiting for death  
The Corporate monster is a soulless illusion of prosperity  
The Corporate monster is a parasite plaguing the Good Earth  
The Corporate monster is a plumb waiting for the picking  
The Corporate monster has power  
Because Humanity gives it authority  
The Corporate monster has authority  
Because Humanity lives in cowardice  
The Corporate monster intimidates  
Because Humanity lives in fear  
The Corporate monster lives with awe  
Because Humanity sees its manifestations  
The Corporate monster is supreme  
Because Humanity has been subjugated  
The Corporate monster is sovereign  
Because Humanity is ruled  
The Corporate monster rules  
Because Humanity is enslaved  
The Corporate monster commands  
Because Humanity listens  
The Corporate monster leads  
Because Humanity is apathetic  
The Corporate monster kills  
Because the Humanity is deluded by false gods  
The Corporate monster leads Humanity to it death  
Because Humanity is cataleptic on the couch  
The Corporate monster sleeps soundly  
Because Humanity lives addicted  
The Corporate monster fears nothing  
Because Humanity are as sheep to the slaughter  
The Corporate monster is confidant  
Because Humanity is indecisive  
The Corporate monster is vulnerable  
Because Humanity can awaken  
The Corporate monster is asleep to danger of Revolution  
Because Humanity wants a future  
Because Humanity wants peace  
Because Humanity wants Community  
Because Humanity wants a life beyond trivial things  
Because Humanity wants love  
Because Humanity wants to live in the way of the Good Earth  
Because Humanity has the will  
For it is natural so

Trivial things are the illusion of prosperity  
Things were made of quality  
Now things are made of plastic  
Things were made to last  
Now things are made to flush  
Things were made with craftsmanship  
Now things are made by robots  
Things were made as an expression of the soul  
Now things are made by Machines  
Things were made with love  
Now things are made with Machines  
Things were made locally  
Now things are made in China  
Things were made to be repaired  
Now things are made to flush  
Things were made as an expression of culture  
Now things are made to flush  
Things were made as an expression of Community  
Now things are made in China  
Things were made as a manifestation of Community  
Now things are made in China  
Things were made with pride  
Now things are made in China  
Things were made to be used by generations  
Now things are made to flush  
Things were made to be sold locally  
Now things are made to be sold at the Corporate store  
Things were made as a manifestation of Humanity  
Now things are made as a manifestation of the Machine  
Trivial things are not the same as things once made  
Trivial things are addictions  
Trivial things are delusions  
Trivial things are illusions  
Trivial things are enslavement  
Trivial things are garbage  
Trivial things are flushable  
Trivial things last until the next trivial thing  
Trivial things are denial  
Trivial things are the shackles of slavery  
Trivial things are momentary escapes  
There is more to life than trivial things  
There is more to life than plastic  
There is more to life than things made in China  
Life is Community  
The Community makes things that are manifestation of our souls  
For it is naturally so



What future does the young have  
A future of trivial things  
A future of student debt  
A future of menial jobs  
A future of addictions  
A future of alienation  
A future of isolation  
A future of sexual dysfunction  
A future of enslavement  
A future of death  
A future of extinction  
A future of delusion  
A future of neurosis  
A future of loneliness  
A future of descending into the abyss of more  
A future of descending into the abyss of poverty  
A future without a future  
The Corporates get richer  
The Corporate malignancy grows  
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the future  
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the Community  
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the Working Class  
The Corporate leeches suck the wealth of the Good Earth  
Into the petty hands of Corporate pigs  
Into the petty hands of Corporate maggots  
Into the petty hands of Corporate parasitic plague  
To be a Corporate slave is the future of the young  
To be a Corporate minion is the future of the young  
To be a Corporate lackey is the future of the young  
To be a Corporate stooge is the future of the young  
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate monster is the future of the young  
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate masters is the future of the young  
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate Machine is the future of the young  
The future is a future of slavery  
The future is a future of groveling  
The future is a future of alienation  
The future is a future of addictions  
The future is a future of loneliness  
The future is a future of death  
There is an alternative to the future of death  
The alternative is Community  
The alternative is the Working Class  
The alternative is love  
The alternative is the call of Shiva  
The alternative is Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Shiva, answer the call of Revolution  
Shiva, answer the call of salvation  
Shiva, answer the call of rebirth  
Shiva, answer the call of Community  
Shiva, answer the call of the Working Class  
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate destruction  
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate annihilation  
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate abolition  
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate liquidation  
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate death  
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth  
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth  
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth  
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate plague  
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate maggots  
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate leeches  
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate autocracy  
Shiva, save the Good Earth  
Shiva, save the Good Earth  
Shiva, save the Good Earth  
Shiva, Humanity's future is in your hands  
Shiva, Humanity's future belongs in your hands  
Shiva, Humanity's future is a manifestation of your hands  
Shiva, Humanity's future is the work of your hands  
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast  
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast  
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast  
Shiva, save Humanity from extinction  
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate malignancy  
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate myopia of more  
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate parasitic plague  
Shiva, build the future of Communities  
Shiva, build the future of Communities  
Shiva, build the future of Communities  
Shiva, your strength is Revolution  
Shiva, your will is Revolution  
Shiva, your power is Revolution  
Shiva, you are Revolution  
Shiva, bring Revolution  
Shiva, bring Revolution  
Shiva, bring Revolution  
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss  
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss  
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss  
Shiva, the Good Earth waits for your answer to the call of Revolution  
For it is naturally so

Mongrel power  
Power is Mongrel  
Mongrel is the future  
Confluence is Mongrel  
Mongrel is migration  
Life is Mongrel  
Mongrel is all  
Best is Mongrel  
Mongrel is everybody  
Everything is Mongrel  
Mongrel is love  
Compassion is Mongrel  
Mongrel is Community  
The Good Earth is Mongrel  
Mongrel is toleration  
Acceptance is Mongrel  
Mongrel is creativity  
Diversity is Mongrel  
The Mongrel knows no borders  
The Mongrel knows no chauvinisms  
The Mongrel knows no racism  
The Mongrel knows no intolerance  
The Mongrel knows no exclusions  
The Mongrel knows no superiority  
The Mongrel knows life  
The Mongrel knows the Good Earth  
The Mongrel knows the Working Class  
The Mongrel knows Community  
The Mongrel knows pride  
The Mongrel glorifies the creative  
The Mongrel glorifies the worth of self  
The Mongrel glorifies the creation of the Good Earth  
The Mongrel glorifies all civilizations  
The Mongrel glorifies the confluence of civilizations  
The Mongrel glorifier the future  
The Mongrel is the future  
The Mongrel is the Good Earth  
The Mongrel is the destiny of Humanity  
The Mongrel is wonderful  
The Mongrel is the omphalos  
The Mongrel is the power of Shiva  
The Mongrel is the power of the Good Earth  
All power to the Mongrel  
All power to the Communities of Mongrels  
All power to the Good Earth of Mongrels  
For it is naturally so

Race is as the rivers of the Good Earth  
All rivers unite  
All rivers mix  
All rivers share  
All rivers borrow  
All rivers become one  
All rivers are the confluence of Good Earth  
All races unite  
All races mix  
All races share  
All races borrow  
All races become one  
All races are the confluence of the Good Earth  
Civilizations unite  
Civilizations mix  
Civilizations share  
Civilizations borrow  
Civilizations become one  
Civilizations are the confluence of the Good Earth  
All unite  
All mix  
All share  
All borrow  
All become one  
All are the confluence of the Good Earth  
Confluence is the way of rivers  
Confluence is the way of race  
Confluence is the way of civilizations  
Confluence is the way of the Good Earth  
Rivers are as the manifestation of the Good Earth  
Rivers seek the lowest position  
Rivers bring the top down  
Rivers end in confluence  
Rivers are the way of the Good Earth  
Rivers are the way of civilization  
Rivers are the way of the Humanity  
Rivers are the way of the future  
Rivers are the way of Revolution  
Revolution is confluence  
Revolution is becoming one  
Revolution is bringing the top down  
Revolution is seeking the lowest position  
Revolution is a river of the Good Earth  
Revolution is a river of Humanity  
Revolution is a river of civilization  
For it is naturally so